



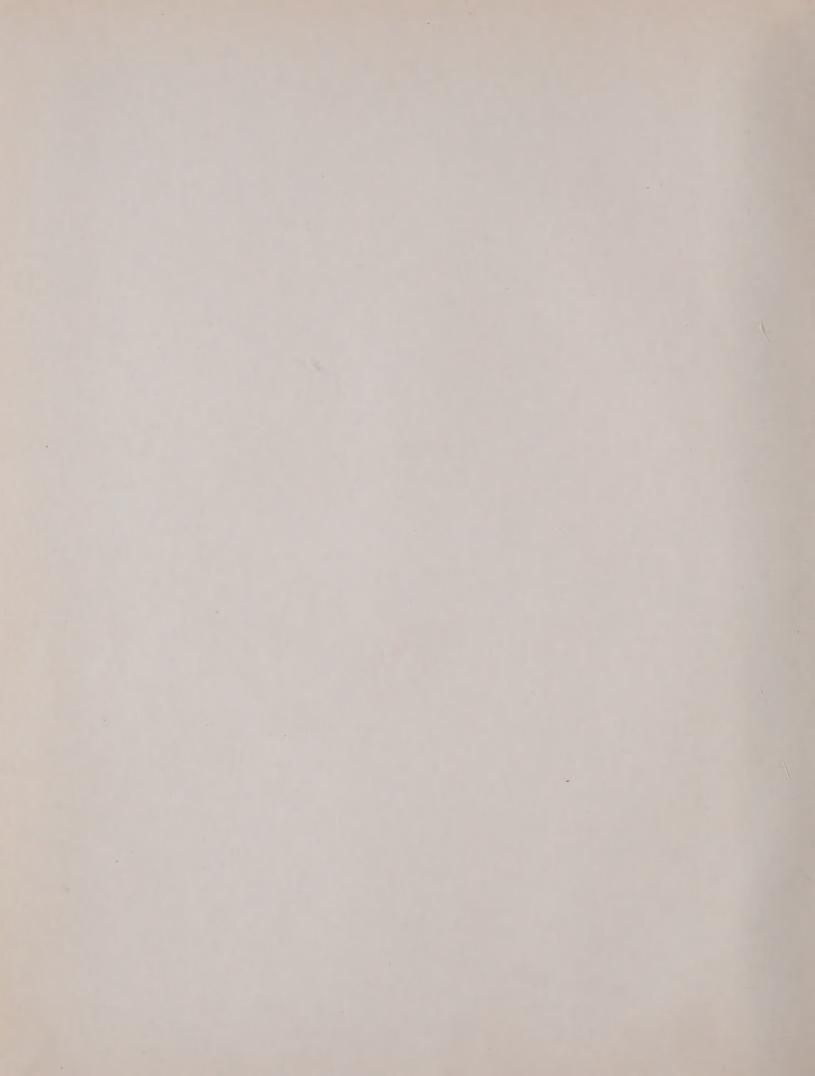
Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California









PJ 3785 L3

# OXFORD EDITIONS OF CUNEIFORM TEXTS

EDITED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

#### S. LANGDON

SHILLITO READER AND PROFESSOR OF ASSYRIOLOGY, OXFORD

VOL. VI

# BABYLONIAN PENITENTIAL PSALMS

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

# FRAGMENTS OF THE EPIC OF CREATION FROM KISH IN THE WELD COLLECTION OF THE ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM

EXCAVATED BY THE OXFORD-FIELD MUSEUM EXPEDITION

BY

S. LANGDON M.A.

PARIS
LIBRAIRIE ORIENTALISTE PAUL GEUTHNER
13, Rue Jacob, VI°
1927

#### DEDICATED TO

HERBERT WELD, HON.D. LITT., OXON., HONORARY FELLOW OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD

AND

STANLEY FIELD, ESQ.

PRESIDENT OF THE FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

A 33-1202

Historiae, Artium Originum, Linguae Babylonicae, Studium magne promoverunt

# PREFACE.

This volume is primarily intended to be an edition of all the known psalms and prayers of the liturgical type, which were employed in the Babylonian private rituals of penance and atonement (incantations), as distinct from the public liturgical song services, to which subject the writer has devoted several volumes and articles. This study of the Sumerian prayers of the private rituals has been long in process of development, and repeatedly interrupted by other work. It is obviously a necessary complement to my previous volumes on the public liturgies. The liturgies, whose origins and evolution have been defined in several studies, were sung by the kalû priests, or singers. It is now known that the canonical liturgies were employed in rituals of atonement, but always of a public character; at ceremonies for rebuilding temples, to avert evils prophesied from omens, from accidents to the king's statue, and in any apotropaic ritual of national importance. Their use in rituals of the New Year festivals is more in keeping with their original purpose as public chants of lamentation and adoration.

The canonical liturgies, as they were used in the Isin and Hammurabi periods, consisted of a compilation of ancient kišub and eršemma hymns selected from the corpus of prayers to one deity, and usually designed to contain a hymn to the "word," (enem, ud), b a titular litany, and a song to the interceding mother goddess. The last song of these liturgies is an intercession, and in the later redactions of Assyria and Babylonia they are called eršemma, song on the flute, or eršemma šag-gun-gà, song on the flute to appease the heart (of the god). None of the canonical liturgies preserves the rubric at the ends of the classical redactions, and consequently we do not know whether the rubric, eršemma, was employed in the Isin period for this prayer. For the eršemma at the ends of Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian liturgies, see SBP. 172, 42–53; 194, 55–195, 73; BL. 120, 1–123, 10. In the late period the rituals do not regard the penitential

3) Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 98, 10. 15.

<sup>1)</sup> Introductions to Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, Babylonian Liturgies, Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms (PBS. X 4), Sumerian Liturgical Texts (PBS. X 2); RA. IX 5—11; XII 27—32; 33—45; XVIII 157—159; XIX 67—77; PSBA. 1918, 30—40; 45—56; 69—85; 1915, 66—70; JRAS. 1926, 15—42; 1925, 487—497; AJSL. XXXIX 161—186; Paul Haupt Festschrift, 169—177. The reader is especially referred to Calendars of Liturgies and Prayers, AJSL. XLII 110—127 (misprints, errors of reference, &c. are due to the writer's having received no proofs). See also OECT. Vol. I.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> AJSL XLII 110-111. For the liturgies employed in a ritual for consecrating the leather head of a drum, v. Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 15, 14-15; 17, 22-28; 23, 1 = 26; 27-28, 8.

<sup>4)</sup> For a liturgy in a nocturnal ritual, v. ibid., 124, 31.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>) PBS. X 292.

<sup>6)</sup> PBS. X 156.

<sup>7)</sup> Ibid., p. 292.

<sup>8)</sup> THUREAU-DANGIN, Rituels, 36, 19, 22, &c.

<sup>9)</sup> PBS. X 157-167; 292-306; KL. Nos. 8 and 25.

prayer, eršemma, as an integral part of the liturgy, but the directions give the title of the liturgy (takribtu)1) and add the title of the eršemma to be sung after it.2)

The rubric er-šaq-ğun-qà appears to have been unknown in classical Sumerian and our sources, at present, admit of only one inference; the word is a late invention for a liturgical Sumerian type of penitential prayer, similar to the eršemma or prayer at the end of the liturgies, and these two compositions cannot be distinguished easily. The indispensable test is always the presence or absence of a portion of a liturgy on the tablets in question. For example the tablet, K. 4608, pp. 37-39, contains, on the Obverse, fragmentary lines of a liturgy, and consequently the bilingual psalm on the Reverse must be the psalm at the end of the liturgy, that is, the eršemmu. The eršagģunga psalms are never attached to liturgies, and are always independent prayers, usually written on one tablet, but occasionally a tablet has two.3) The library of Ashurbanipal contains a great series of tablets, each having a penitential prayer, with catch-line for another prayer.4) These tablets do not constitute a series, in the ordinary sense, since they bear no serial numbers; their order was fixed by the catchlines only. There are few examples of eršemmas, which were treated as independent compositions, detached from their liturgies and written on one tablet.5)

These penitential prayers (eršaggunga) are often identical in phraseology with the terminal psalms of the liturgies. The last two lines, šaq-zu šaq ama-tu-ud-da-qim, &c. invariably end the eršaggunga and sometimes the eršemma.6) It is evident, however, that the penitential psalms have influenced the style of the eršemmas, but the true types of final flute songs of liturgies are public intercessions and do not contain any references to the private confessions, and prayers of penitents. Nor do they introduce passages by the priest  $(kal\hat{u}, singer)$  who takes certain parts in the prayers of the penitent. The refrain characteristic of eršaqqunqa is arazu derabbi, zūr derabbi, preceded by titles of gods before arazu, and of goddesses before zūr. A good example of the true eršemma is BL. No. 73, Rev. 3-47 = ibid., pp. 49-51, mu-lu šă-ba-na muun-zu-a<sup>7</sup>) arazu derabbi, "He who knows the heart of (his?) lord may speak intercession unto thee."8) Here this refrain recurs for 19 lines with titles of deities, where the refrain, arazu derabbi, preceded by titles of various deities, occurs in six lines, and then the long section (BL. 50, 29-47) begins, urû 9)-zu na-an-šub-bi-en derabbi arazu derabbi, "'Mayest thou not reject thy city, let him 10) say to thee; intercession may he speak to thee, followed by še-ib Nibru-(ki)

<sup>1)</sup> So, not takribtu, as in my article AJSL. XLII.

<sup>2)</sup> AJSL. XLII, 115-120. See ibid., 118 n. 3. But the similar calendar of liturgies from Uruk, ibid., 120-123, makes no reference to the final prayer, and as this is indispensable, it must be inferred that the scribes here took it for granted that the liturgical titles included the proper eršemmas; other ritual directions at Uruk name both as on K. 8207; see Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 40, 6-7; 42 R. 5; 44, 9.

 $<sup>^3</sup>$ ) BL. 124-130 = SBH. No. 30; in the present volume, pp. 16-17.

<sup>4)</sup> pp. 1-4; 13-14; 39-44; 65-66; BL. No. 64; MEEK, BA. X 94.

<sup>5)</sup> Sm. 954 = AL3, 134—136, the eršemma of the series urú ģul-age, attached to its series in SBH. 98-99; a copy on a single tablet in Clay, Morgan, IV No. 10. Probably SBH. No. 74, = BL. No. 9, is another example of an cršemma to d Ninurta; v. BL. p. 22. On K. 4956 (BL. 9) this is followed by another tablet with the cršemma, umun-e urú, &c., BL., p. 22 Rev. 8. See also the ersemma on one tablet, Thureau-Dangin, URUK, No. 56, with its rubric assigning it to its proper liturgy; v. AJSL. XXXIX 286-287. A good example is SBH. 130-133.

<sup>6)</sup> For this ending of eršemma, v. p. 39; BL. 123.

<sup>7)</sup> The sign ( on BL. Pl. XXX Rev. 3 is a musical note and not to be read umun as in my edition.

<sup>8)</sup> See for the use of a shortened form in the body of a liturgy, p. 67.

<sup>9)</sup> Restore Frank in BL. 50, 29, not KA as Meek's variant, BA. X No. 32 Rev. 5 has it. See the Var. in THUREAU-DANGIN, URUK, No. 55, 10, and SBP. 210, 12 (read uru).

<sup>10)</sup> That is any one of the gods who are asked to intercede with Enlil for the various cities. My interpretation is false, BL. 50, 29 ff.

PREFACE. V

é-kur na-(an-śub-bi-en) arazu (derabhi), "Mayest thou not reject the brick walls of Nippur, let him say to thee; intercession may be speak to thee." This entire eršemma occurs on one tablet, Thureau-Dangin, URUK, No. 57, and ends:—

- 44. Dil-bat-(ki) é i-be-d-A-nu-um na-(anšubbi-en) derabbi arazu (derabbi)
  - "Mayest thou not reject Dilbat and the temple Ibe-Anu, &c."
- 45. za-e umun-bi-ne mèn na-an-šub-bi 1) dé-ra-ab-bi arazu. &c.
  - "Thou art their lord, 'thou wilt not reject them,' let him say to thee; intercession may be speak to thee."
- 46. za-e sib-bi-ne mèn na-an-sub-bi2) dé-ra-ab-bi3), &c.
  - "Thou art their shepherd. 'thou wilt not reject them.' let him say to thee, &c."
- 47. ud-é4)-ba gí-gí na-an-šub-bi dé-ra-ab-bi, &c.
  - "Daily repent, 'thou wilt not reject them,' let him say to thee. &c."

On the late Assyrian copy this is properly attached to the liturgy and called  $[er ilde{s}em ext{-}ma]$  d.  $Enlil\-l\acute{a} ext{-}ge$   $[er ilde{s}em ext{-}ma\ nir ext{-}g\acute{a}l\ l\grave{u}\ \grave{v} ext{-}ni].$ 

The only known example of the *eršemma*, attached to a classical liturgy, is PBS, X 164–167, which also shows no trace of ideas connected with private prayers. See also the *eršemmas* in SBP, 124, 29–126, 42; *er-šem*<sup>6</sup>)-ma d-Enlil-lú-kam, *eršemma* for the series ame barranna, and ibid., 126 Rev. 1 to 128, 38; here a liturgy ends in two *eršemmas*; see also SBP, 170–174; 192–195. In none of these is there any trace of the influence of the private penitential psalm.

On the other hand, there are examples of the flute song at the end of liturgies, which have all the characteristics of the ersayğungas or private penitential psalms, even to the extent of introducing between priest and penitent.<sup>7</sup>) This tendency to remodel the prayers at the end of liturgies after the style of private psalms is undoubtedly due to the use of liturgies in rituals of expiation. No form of religious literature, however lofty and spiritual their original conceptions may be, escaped from being employed in the debased rituals of atonement and expiation. This is also true of the psalms of penance, the most spiritual of all forms of Sumero-Babylonian literature; for it is obvious that the word ersayğunga, in many passages, actually means the psalms of public intercession at the end of liturgies.<sup>8</sup>) On the analogy of ritualist directions <sup>9</sup>) it is clear that the psalmists (kalû) are the priests who assisted the penitent in the recitation of his private prayers.

- 1) So URUK, 57 Rev. 12, with musical note u.
- 2) Omitted on BL. No. 73.
- 3) On II. 12-14 of URUK, 57 Rev., there is a musical note here (c-na-a).
- 4) But Var. SBH. 133, 63, ud-e.
- <sup>5</sup>) Restored by URUK, 56 Rev. 16. See for this series, IV R. 53 I 30 and BL. Pl. XI, K. 9315; as title of an cršemma, IV R. 51 III 6; BL. Pl. XI, K. 4956, and SBH. No. 74.
  - 6) On this form of the sign sem in SBH. 45, 41-42; 46, 37-38, see Thureau-Dangin. Rituels, p. 48 n. 6.
  - 7) See BL. 120-123, and this volume, pp. 38-39.
- \*) The ritual direction or (takribtu) tašakkan cršagžunga-meš-šu-nu ana šarri tušadbab, "Thou shalt execute the liturgies and their (the gods') psalms for the king thou shalt cause to be said," (KB. VI 2, 60, 35; 64, 17) on the analogy of the ordinary rubric "title of liturgy—er, title of cršemma—tazammur," obviously employs cršagžunga in the sense of cršemma; cf. Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 34, 5—6; 44, 9; AJSL. XLII 115—120; especially cr tašakkan cr-šem-šag-žun-gà-meš-šu-nu ana šarri tušadbab, Rituels, 36, 18—19; 38, 19, 23. Ashurbanipal appeased the gods with tak-rib-ti (= er), liturgies of lament, and cr-šag-žun-gà, Streck, Assurb. II 40, 89; here again the word probably means "flute songs at the end of liturgies" (cršemma).
  - 9) Weissbach, Miscel. 12, 4, kalû er tašakkan.

VI PREFACE.

The eršagžunga or private penitential prayer represents the most spiritual aspect of Sumero-Babylonian worship. They are practically uncontaminated with magic rituals and depend entirely upon prayer and confession. That they existed in the older Sumerian literature is proved by at least one example from the Isin period, found at Nippur.¹) It is written in Sumerian without interlinear Semitic version and has no rubric, which proves that the later rubric for these prayers (eršagžunga) did not exist in classical Sumerian. This is also clear from the fact that the index of canonical Sumerian liturgies (balag not er in that text), public psalms to the flute (eršemma), and prayers of the lifting of the hand (šu-il-lá), does not include any reference to the psalms of private penance.²) The scribes of the late period compiled lists of titles of the eršagžunga prayers ³) on separate tablets; since these tablets belong to the same collection of the Ashurbanipal library as the official index of public song services, it is evident that they represent an entirely different kind of religious literature. Not one of the titles of the prayers of private penance agrees with a title of the public eršemma prayers. Although written in the late period by Semites, these prayers are invariably composed in Sumerian with Semitic version, which proves their semi-liturgical character.⁴

More serious is the misuse of the rubric  $ki\check{s}ub$  for the priest's prayer of adoration and intercession in the rituals of expiation. These prayers are invariably called  $\acute{e}n$  at the beginning, and enem-enem-ma at the end; they are thus specifically designated as incantations, and are followed by Semitic prayers of the lifting of the hand  $(\check{s}u\text{-}il\text{-}l\acute{a})$  said by the patient. These  $ki\check{s}ub$  prayers are confined to rituals of expiation and healing. But the classical Sumerian word  $ki\check{s}ub$  had an entirely different meaning. There it is employed for a liturgical passage or section of a liturgy, and usually followed by an antiphon,  $gi\check{s}\text{-}gi\text{-}g\acute{a}l$ . In KAR. 100, 5, a section ends  $ki\text{-}\check{s}ub\text{-}g\acute{u}$  2- $kamma=\check{s}e\text{-}e\text{-}ru\;\check{s}an\^{a}$ , the second song, followed by  $(g)i\check{s}kim^5)\text{-}gal\text{-}bi=mi\text{-}hir\text{-}(\check{s}u)$ , l. 10; that is, lines 6–9. are the antiphon. A liturgy to Ishtar has  $28\;ki\text{-}\check{s}ub\text{-}g\acute{u}$ , and at the end the rubric  $ki\text{-}\check{s}\mathring{u}\text{-}bi\text{-}im$ . "it is a  $ki\check{s}ub$ ," that is, the entire liturgy is called a  $ki\check{s}ub$ . The pre-canonical liturgies are all arranged in this way,  $ki\text{-}\check{s}ub\text{-}g\acute{u}$  6) after each section, and  $ki\text{-}\check{s}u\text{-}bi\text{-}im$  after the last section. There is no doubt but that the word  $ki\text{-}\check{s}u\text{-}bi\text{-}im$  always occurs at the end of a series of strophes. On pp. 12, 25; 48, 7; 55, 34, the rubric is simply  $ki,^8$ ) which I take to be an abbreviation for  $ki\text{-}\check{s}u\text{-}bi\text{-}im$ . In the canonical liturgies the older rubrics  $ki\check{s}ub\text{-}g\acute{u}$  (strophe) and the final  $ki\text{-}\check{s}u\text{-}bi\text{-}im$ 

- 1) PBS. X 119-120 = Pl. XI.
- <sup>2</sup>) IV Raw. 53; RA. 18, 158—159.
- ³) RA. 22, 119—123. To these titles should now be added, enem-mà-a-ni silim-mu ub-dig, OECT. VI, 44, 53; nam-mu-un-šub-bi-en śu-gid-[ba-an-na-ab], Меек, ВА. X, р. 94 end (see here, р. 81, 15); [uru]-a é umun-e a-iš....., ОЕСТ. VI 14, 18.
- 4) The Semitic rendering of eršagžunga is unknown. It may possibly be a loan-word, eršannu. It is difficult to understand what distinction was made between šag-NE(izi)-DU(im) = unnīnu and eršagžunga; Delitzsch, H. W., 102, suggested unnīnu as the translation for this rubric also, but unnīnu also renders er (liturgy) and has apparently a more general meaning. ir-ša-an-ni renders er-šag-izi-im on K. 5231, 7, Pl. XVI. From the passage, er (takribta) išakkan amēl zammēru in-ha innih, in Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 44, 4—5, inhu innih appears to be a variant of eršemma tazammur, or eršemžunga tazammur, and it is possible that inhu is a rendering of both Sumerian words. Cf. šag-žun-gà = munîh libbi, he that soothes the heart, p. 50, 5, and šag-žun-gà = tanihtu, prayer that soothes the heart, K. 3233, Rev. 5. Hence er-šag-žun-gà = takribti munîhat libbi.
- 5) (I-E-IIII) (is-ki-im), omen, sign, is here employed phonetically for gi&-gi. For the original value giskim, see the loan-word  $gi\hbox{-}is\hbox{-}ki\hbox{-}im\hbox{-}mu$ , Clay, Miscel. 45, 2. See also Zimmern, Ishtar und Saltu, p. 6 n. 1. But against Zimmern, ibid., CT. 18, 46, 53 has gi&-gal (abbreviated for  $gi\&-gi\hbox{-}gal$ ) = mi&-gi variants, ZA. 34, 36, both with -i(i), not gi.
  - 6) Abbreviated gú, Var. é, in RA. 16, 208-209; OECT. I 50-59.
  - 7) So PBS, X 308, 26.
  - 8) See also King, Magic, 60, 4, end of a priest's prayer in a ritual of atonement.

PREFACE. VII

are abandoned, but the canonical liturgy aser gigta preserves the rubric ki-šù-bi-im at the end, where the eršemma follows it, SBP, 102, 47; see also the end of the liturgy aru gulage, ibid., 97, 79, and the liturgy anna elume, SBH, 47, R. 25 = SBP, 70, and muten nununus-gim ends with this rubric, V R. 52 III 29 = SBP, 166, 66. In all these examples ki-šù-bi-im is followed by the eršemma. The classical liturgy Babbar-gim è-ta, PBS, I1, No. 8, ends with ki-šù-bi-im, but its classical redaction had three different flute songs at the end.)

A song mulu ná-a ends ki-šù-bi-im, Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 28, 8, followed by the song. sib-zi-da, which has also the rubric ki-siu-bi-im. These are both inserted into a ritual  $^2$ ) like the prayers called ki-( $\sin b$ ) in rituals of atonement, edited in this volume. But they are not called incantations in the ritual for the consecration of a leather head for a drum in the texts edited by Dr. Thureau-Dangin. In fact the two songs included there are authentic kišub strophes from the ancient liturgics,3) and that ritual ends with a song šu-luğ-ğa-me-en, which is designated as a ki-šù-bi-im.4) The editor translates this rubric by "End of the chant," but it is obvious that the rubric has a specific meaning; for, if the term means "end of a chant," why is it not employed with any kind of song such as the eršemma, šu-il-lá, &c.? It appears to be evident that ki-šù-bi-im contains the verb "to be," contracted to am, im, um; 5) if it be explained by the similar formation mu-bi-im. "it is its name," it should mean "it is its ki-su," in which case a rubric like ki-šù-bi-im at the end of a long liturgy, PBS, X 308, 26, where the strophe before it is numbered "the eleventh ki-šub-qú," would be entirely inexplicable. Here it obviously characterizes the entire liturgy of eleven strophes and means "it is a ki- $\hat{s}\hat{u}$ -bi." or "these are the kišubs"; more probably the former alternative is the real meaning, ki-šù-bi being equal to ki-šub-bi. It cannot possibly mean "the last chant" on the tablet cited above, and what about the long hymn to the Moon-god. BL. No. 1 = ibid., pp. 1-6, which has no sections, and is called 1 ki-šù-bi-im, "it is the first kišub"? This cannot mean "last chant." ki-šub-qú- 1-kam, 2-kam, clearly means "kiśub-strophe one. two." &c., and ki-śù-bi is identical in meaning with kišub, a kind of liturgical chant, and at the end of a series of these chants ki-šù-bi-im means "the liturgy is a kišub."

A word ki- $s\tilde{n}$  is a synonym of mursu, sickness (CT. 38, 33, 6; 34, 21e), and has possibly the same sense as KI-KAL (ba-ad) =  $dann\bar{a}ti$ , calamity. The original meaning is probably "contrition," psalm of lament, from ki, earth, and sub, to prostrate oneself, "fall to the earth." If this argument be flawless, then ki- $s\tilde{n}$ -bi-im clearly contains the word ki-sub, and means "it is a psalm of contrition." All the psalms considered by the writer as kisubs in this volume, are designated by the sign ki, which is taken as an abbreviation for ki- $s\tilde{n}$ , ki-sub. They are invariably called incantations, and it is assumed that the old canonical word is thus misused in the late rituals of expiation.

Psalms of private penance in the classical Sumerian period must have been called šu-il-lá, if we may depend upon the official Assyrian catalogue in IV R. 53 III 44–IV 29, restored in RA. 18, 159. Prayers of the "lifting of the hand" (šu-il-lá) are invariably Accadian in the late Babylonian and Assyrian religious texts, and this rubric there designates a prayer of a penitent or patient in the rituals of expiation. They are confined to the magical services and have no liturgical character, whatsoever. The kalû priests or psalmists have nothing to do with the

<sup>1)</sup> AJSL. XLII 119 n. 1; 117 n. 4.

<sup>2)</sup> This text is a ritual for consecrating the leather head of a drum.

<sup>3)</sup> Rewritten to harmonize with the purpose of the ritual.

<sup>4)</sup> *Ibid.*, 32, 23. 5) § 208.

<sup>6)</sup> So also Zimmern, Tammuzlieder, 240.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>) RA. 10, 73, 36.

VIII PREFACE.

Accadian prayers of the penitent in these rituals of the priests of incantation (ašipu) and of the doctors (asû).¹) Titles of Accadian hymns to be sung by the psalmists do occur in the ritual directions for the kalû priests, but they are not called šiptu (incantation) and the verb (izamur, he shall sing) is employed in the kalû directions,²) contrasted with imannû (he, the patient, shall recite). It is not likely that the Accadian prayers called šiptu in these rituals are said by the ašipu priests at all, and the editions by Zimmern, ibid., pp. 122–175 should read in all cases, imannû, or tušamnû-(šu).³) In the ritualistic directions for the psalmists the Accadian titles of prayers ¹) cannot be identified with any known šu-il-lû prayers, and they are bound to be of an epical or liturgical character. They afford the only evidence that the psalmists ever sang any parts of the expiation rituals in Accadian. Their musical service was almost exclusively Sumerian. The Epic of Creation and other Accadian hymns were sung at the spring festival by the urugallu, or high priest.⁵) For example, in the nocturnal ritual at Erech,⁶) the Accadian hymns are recited (ikabbû) by the šangu priests, but the Sumerian liturgy elum gud sun-na, "Exalted one, bull that overwhelms." ¹) is sung (izammaru) by the psalmists.⁵)

But the catalogue of titles (IV R. 53) mentions a long list of *šu-il-lá* prayers, sung by the *kalû* priests, and consequently it must be assumed that the *classical* rubric *šu-il-lá* means a liturgical prayer sung in public services by the psalmists (always in Sumerian), and that this rubric, as in the case of *kišub*, was misused in the late Babylonian period, where it almost always defines the Accadian penitent's prayer in the *ašipu* rituals.

Now it is clear that the old classical  $\dot{s}u$ -il- $l\acute{a}$  prayers must exist in Sumerian literature, but how were they employed? The gesture of the "kiss hand." described as "lifting of the hand" can be traced by prolific representations on seals to the earliest period.9) On many of these seals from 3500 B.c., to the end of the Dungi period (2328) the penitent, who worships with right hand raised to the lips, is led into the presence of his god by his own protecting deity. This is a fantasy of religious idealism and it may be assumed that the  $kal\^a$ -priest actually conducted the worshipper to his god. But in all Sumerian literature not one "prayer of the lifting of the hand" has been found; nor does the rubric or word  $\dot{s}u$ -il- $l\acute{a}$  (=  $ni\dot{s}$   $\dot{k}ati$ , p. 24, 15; IV R. 20, 9 = AJSL 35, 139, 4) occur in the Sumerian period. It is probable, therefore, that in the classical Sumerian religious literature the  $\dot{s}u$ -il- $l\acute{a}$  represents the  $er\dot{s}aggunga$  of later times, and that the laymen were not permitted to recite these liturgical prayers.

Very few later examples of Sumerian śu-il-lá prayers are known, and like the eršagǧunga compositions, they are all written on single tablets, and are unconnected with liturgies, and are never called én (śiptu, incantations). In the late period šu-il-lá is employed in two incongruous senses. (1) for Accadian prayers of the rituals of expiation (verb manû, našû, epēšu, HARPER,

- 1) See titles of Accadian prayers in the asipu rituals, ZIMMERN, Ritualtafeln, p. 126, 39-128, IV 12. Most of these titles can be identified with prayers in magical rituals. With 126, 41, cf. PSBA 1912, 153, 1—32 = KAR. 25 III 27 ff.; with 126, 47, cf. Kine, Magic, No. 4, 9—22, &c.; see Rt., p. 166, notes 8, 9.
- 2) Therefore read Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 110, 17, izammur not inaššû; našû is used only with Accadian šu-il-lá prayers, Harper, Letters, 23, 22; Streck, Assurbanipal, II 116, 48.
- 3) But see Harper, Letters, No. 23, where a priest (?) says šu-il-lá prayers in the nam-bur-bi rituals at a time of evil omens, and also No. 977. 17, Rev. 1.
  - 4) See Zimmern, Ritualtafeln, p. 176, 15-17; 180, No. 62, Obv. 11-12, Rev. 14, No. 66, Rev. 18.
  - <sup>5</sup>) Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 129, n. 1; 136, 280—283.
  - 6) Ibid., 118-125.
  - 7) PBS. X 292.
  - 8) See Rituels, p. 120, 14-17 and 121, 31. Hence the note 121 n. 2 is to be suppressed.
- <sup>9</sup>) JRAS. 1919, 537. The connection between *sub*, to kiss, and *sub*, *šub*, to worship, explained in detail in "Gesture in Sumerian and Babylonian Prayer," was entirely ignored in Delitzsch's *Glossar*, p. 248 + 268.

PREFACE. IX

Letters, 977 R. 1, et p.) and (2) in the old liturgical sense, for Sumerian prayers, recited by the psalmists. The characteristic phrase of šu-il-lá is ğun-ga ğu-mu-ra-ab-bi, a refrain preceded by titles of deities, whereas the refrain of ersaggunga is quite different. The following are all the known examples of the liturgical type of šul-il-lá, and it may be seen that they have a distinct style of their own. They are really honorific hymns to the deities ending in the same refrain and are invariably appeals for cities temples, and are sung on behalf of the public welfare.

- (1) Pages 6-11, on behalf of the city Ur. One of a series.
- (2) K. 3259 = Meek, No. 21, a *šu-il-lá* to Ishtar in which various temples are supposed to intercede with her, é-zu gunga gu-mu-ra-ab-bi *bit-ka mu-uh lik-bi-ka*.
- (3) Weissbach, Miscel.. No. 13. pp. 36-38, said on the last (eleventh) day of the New Year's festival at Babylon. Restore line 1. é-zu ğunga ğu-mu-ra-ab-bi after Meek, 13 R. 3.
- (4) AO. 6461 = Thureau-Dangin. Rituels. 108-111. sung on the 10th day of the New Year's festival at Uruk.<sup>3</sup>) This does not have the refrain ğunga ğumurabbi.

The known titles of šu-il-lá prayers in IV R. 53 + RA. 18, 159 may be supplemented and corrected from titles of these prayers on the texts above. Meek, No. 36, duplicate of umun nirgal dimmerene ankia, p. 10, 29–39, is there followed by [ní-te-ni]-ta gi-áš-gim mu-un-sig-sīg-ga-e-ne,<sup>4</sup>) but on K. 2861 = IV R. 9 = p. 11. 41, the same prayer, umun-nirgal is followed by alim-ma umun gir-ra. Two šu-il-lá prayers are commended in the liturgical directions for the 26th of Šabat at Assur, AJSL. 42, 116, 25–26. Both are named in the catalogue.<sup>5</sup>) Another šu-il-lá, sung on the 11th day of the New Year's festival at Uruk, is known only by title, anna á-gál-la midugga, &c.. Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 110, 19–21. Here the rubric adds that it is sung to the palaggu or balag (harp), which proves beyond all doubt that the Sumerian šu-il-lá belongs to the balag liturgical group.

In searching for fragments of prayers of liturgical character in the British Museum. I frequently copied texts of a different character, such as the rituals for expiation on pp. 24–28; 74–77; the Accadian prayer of Ashurbanipal (72–74) and many others which are given in the copies and defined in the Index of Tablets only. These have been communicated for the benefit of Assyriology, even at the risk of producing a volume of not altogether congruous material. Finally I have added all the fragments of the Epic of Creation from the Herbert Weld Collection in the Ashmolean Museum, which I excavated for the Weld (for Oxford) and Field Museum Expedition at Kish. These texts are of such importance that their immediate publication appealed to me as necessary in the interest of Assyriology and of the Expedition. A long time must clapse before the author can undertake the publication of a volume of the religious texts excavated at Kish. The next volume will contain grammatical texts, and there are other aspects of the discoveries at Kish with which the author must deal immediately.

Finally the author wishes to explain that the Oxford Editions of Cuneiform Texts, although founded primarily for the publication of the Herbert Weld Collection, was planned as a series of critical editions of texts from any collection whatsoever. The editor desires to have

 $<sup>^1)</sup>$  P. 10, 25—39; duplicate, Мевк, ВА, X No. 36; Weissbach, Miscel. No. 13, 19—23; 45—55; 63—75 and similar text, Мевк, No. 21, Rev. 3—end.

<sup>2)</sup> See page 4.

<sup>3)</sup> AO. 6461 is probably ur-say a-a dim-me-ir-e-ne, RA. 18, 159, 44

<sup>4)</sup> Restored from SBP. 208, 21. Apparently to Ninurta.

<sup>5)</sup> See ibid., n. 13, and restore l. 25, [alim-ma] umun an-ki-a, from RA, 18, 159, 45.

X PREFACE.

important cunciform texts re-edited in this series, and hopes that it may be the means of supplying Assyriologists with the opportunity of editing important groups of texts and English readers with faithful translations of Sumerian and Accadian literature, contracts, letters and other kinds of cunciform texts.

In view of the large number of tablets in the British Museum, which form the principal source of my study of the psalms, and which fall outside the immediate purpose of Dr. Weld's benefaction, M. Paul Geuthner kindly undertook to publish this number of the series. Once more I have to recognize his interest in supporting Assyriology in this way. Valuable, indeed, are his notable efforts to found a great publishing firm in the interest of Oriental Research, and Assyriologists recognize in him one of their best supporters. I especially desire to express my thanks to the Trustees of the British Museum and to Dr. H. R. Hall, Keeper of the Egyptian and Assyrian Department, for permission to copy and publish their texts. The courtesy of their efficient staff has always been extended to me over a period of twenty years, and my various studies on the liturgies and psalms of formal Sumerian and Babylonian worship depend very much upon the material which the British Museum has placed at my disposal.

My special thanks are due to Mr. Chauncey Winckworth, Yarrow Lecturer in Assyriology, Cambridge, for reading minutely many pages of the proofs, with careful reference to a consistency of accentuation on the basis of the system in my Sumerian Grammar, which, in fact, stands sadly in need of a thorough revision. I am not convinced that the new system advocated by my life long friend, F. Thureau-Dangin, in his recently published "Le Syllabaire Accadien," has sufficient advantages over the old system of accents to commend itself emphatically, and the principle of inferior exponents has, in my opinion, great disadvantages. I almost prefer to employ no accents at all, asking the reader to refer to the texts themselves. But I believe that modifications of my system can be introduced to avoid any difficulties of the type-setters. It gives me great disquietude to disagree with my distinguished colleague, in what I believe to be the first disagreement of our long association. Mr. C. J. Gadd collated several passages for me; Mr. G. R. Driver have also assisted me in proof reading.

May 8th, 1927.

S. LANGDON.

# ABBREVIATIONS.

AJSL.	American Journal of Semitic Languages.	PBS.	Publications of the Babylonian Section of the
AKF.	Archiv für Keilschriftforschung, ed. E.		University Museum, University of Penn-
	Weidner.		sylvania, ed. MYHRMAN, CLAY, POEBEL,
$\Lambda L^3$ .	Assyrische Lesestücke, ed. F. Delitzsch.		CHIERA, LANGDON, LUTZ, LEGRAIN.
ASKT.	Akkadische und sumerische Keilschrifttexte,	PSBA.	Proceedings of the Society of Biblical
	ed. P. Haupt.		Archaeology.
BA.	Beiträge zur Assyriologie.	Quellen.	Quellen zur Kenntnis der babylonischen
Bab.	Babyloniaca, ed. C. VIROLLEAUD.		Religion, ed. E. EBELING, MVAG. 1918.
Bab. Wisdo	om. Babylonian Wisdom, ed. S. Langdon.	RA.	Revue d'Assyriologie.
BE.	Babylonian Expedition of the University of	Raw.	Cunciform Inscriptions of Western Asia, Vols.
	Pennsylvania, ed. H. Hilprecht.		I-V, founded by H. C. RAWLINSON,
BL.	Babylonian Liturgies, ed. S. Langdon.		copies by George Smith, Norris and
Br.	RUDOLF BRÜNNOW, Classified Lists of Cunciform		Pinches.
	Ideographs.	RT.	Recueil de Travaux relatifs à la Philologie et à
CLAY, Mise	cel. Miscellaneous Inscriptions, ed. A. T.		l'Archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes.
	CLAY.	RT.	Assyrian and Babylonian Religious Texts,
CLAY, More	gan. Babylonian Records in the Library of		ed. J. A. CRAIG.
	J. Pierpont Morgan, ed. A. T. CLAY.	Rt.	Ritualtafeln für den Wahrsager, Beschwörer
CT.	Cuneiform Texts in the British Museum,		und Sänger, ed. H. Zimmern.
	ed. Pinches, King, Thompson, Handcock,	SAI.	Seltene assyrische Ideogramme, ed. B. Meissner.
	SYDNEY SMITH, GADD.	SBH.	Sumerisch-babylonische Hymnen, ed. G.
$D\Lambda$ .	Documents Assyriens, ed. A. Boissier.		Reisner.
DEL., H. V	W. Assyrisches Handwörterbuch, ed. F.	SBP.	Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, ed. S.
	Delitzsch.		Langdon.
Epic Creat	The Babylonian Epic of Creation, ed. S.	Šurpu.	Die Beschwörungstafeln Šurpu, ed. H. ZIMMERN.
	Langdon.	Sum. Gr.	A Sumerian Grammar, ed. S. Langdon.
JRAS.	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.	THUREAU-	DANGIN, Rit. Rituels Accadiens.
JSOR.	Journal of the Society of Oriental Research,	VAB.	Vorderasiatische Bibliothek.
	ed. Mercer.	Voc. Scm	EIL. Le vocabulaire HUM: hamāšu, ed. V.
KAR.	Keilschrifttexte aus Assur religiösen Inhalts,		Scheil. See also Thureau-Dangin,
	ed. E. Ebeling.		URUK, No. 37.
KAV.	Keilschrifttexte verschiedenen Inhalts, ed. O.	WEIDNER,	H. B. Handbuch der babylonischen Astronomie.
	Schroeder.		H. Miscel. Babylonische Miscellen, ed. F.
KB.	Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek.		Weissbach.
KL.	Sumerische Kultlieder aus althabylonischer	Yale Syl	labary. No. 53 in CLAY, Miscellaneous In-
	Zeit, ed. H. ZIMMERN.		scriptions.
KTA.	See KAR.	ZA.	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie.
LIH.	Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurahi, ed.		BBS. Babylonische Bußpsalmen.
	L. W. King.	,	
MAG.	Mitteilungen der Altorientalischen Gesell-	X7 1	10 00 No 2 25 77 00 No 2
	schaft.		pp. $80-82$ . No. $2 = pp. 77-80$ . No. $3 = 27 - 20$
Меек.	Cunciform Bilingual Hymns, BA. X, ed.		31. No. $4 = pp. 39 - 44$ . No. $5 = pp. 37 - 39$ .
THE ESTABLE S	Т. G. Мкек.		pp. $1-4$ . No. $7 = pp. 35-36$ . No. $8 = pp. 35 - 36$ .
MVAG.	Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesell-	pp. 61-	65. No. $9 = Babylonian Wisdom, pp. 11-16.$
211101	schaft.		

Old Babylonian Inscriptions, ed. H. Hilprecht. Oxford Editions of Cunciform Texts.

OBI.

OECT.

References in the notes to §, refer to paragraphs in

the author's Sumerian Grammar.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

- 1. Penitential psalm to Enlil; eršaggunga; penitent, A1-24; priest. Obv. 25-end. Pp. 1-4.
- 2. Penitential psalm; eršaggunga?; priest's part only. Pp. 4-5.
- 3. Bilingual šu-illa to Nannar. Pp. 6-11.
- 4. Kišub of a priest (ašipu) in a ritual, to Shamash. Pp. 11-12. For the introduction, see p. 101.
- 5. Penitential psalm to Enlil; eršaggunga, Pp. 13-14.
- 6. Penitential psalm to a god. Pp. 14-15.
- 7. Penitential psalms to Ninlil and Enlil; eršaggunga. Tablet with selection of psalms. Pp. 15-17.
- 8. Penitential psalm to Ishtar; eršagžunga(?). Pp. 17-18.
- 9. Penitential psalm to a god; eršemma(?). Pp. 18-19. (Priest's part.)
- 10. Penitential psalm to Enlil(?); eršaggunga. Pp. 19-20. (Penitent's part.)
- 11. Penitential psalm. Pp. 20-21. (Priest's part only.)
- 12. Penitential psalm; eršagģunga. Pp. 21—23. (Penitent only.)
- 13. Penitential psalm. Pp. 23-24. With lines 19-20. cf. K. 5298, 13 ff. (Penitent only.)
- 14. Ritual of expiation for evil omens. Pp. 24-27.
- 15. Ritual for dedicating a temple. Pp. 27-28.
- 16. An epical fragment, probably incantation with legend. P. 28.
- 17. Penitential psalm to Aya; eršaggunga. Priest 1—16; penitent 17—18; priest 19—25; penitent, Rev. 1—22. Pp. 29—31.
- 18. Liturgy to Ramman. Pp. 31-32.
- 19. Liturgy to Ramman. Pp. 32-33.
- 20. End of a Nergal liturgy, with penitential psalm; Pp. 33-34.
- 21. Penitential psalm, end of a liturgy. Pp. 34-35.
- 22. Penitential psalm, in part song. Pp. 35-36. ersaggunga, not ersemma, as restored.
- 23. End of a liturgy to Innini with penitential psalm. Pp. 37-39.
- 24. Penitential psalm; eršaggunga. P. 39.
- 25. Penitential psalm to any god; eršaggunga. Pp. 39-44.
- 26. Kiśub of priest in ritual of atonement. Pp. 44-45.
- 27. Kišub of priest in ritual and Semitic prayer (šiptu) of penitent. Pp. 45-49. Bit rimki, 4.
- 28. Kiśub of priest in ritual. Pp. 49-51. Bit rimki. 5.
- 29. Kišub of priest in ritual. Pp. 51-55. Bit rimki. 6.
- 30. Kišub of priest in ritual. Pp. 55-56.
- 31. Kišub of priest to Aruru-Gula as Venus; eršagģunga. Priest 1—5; penitent 7—26; priest 27—28. Pp. 56—57.
- 32. Kišub of priest in Marduk ritual. Pp. 57-60.
- 33. Accadian prayer in part-song. Pp. 61-65. Cf. K. 2872; Sm. 679.
- 34. End of a liturgy to Nergal with ersaggunga. Pp. 65-66.
- 35. Tablet I of a liturgy. Pp. 67-68.
- 36. Prayer of Ashurbanipal to the Ishtars. Pp. 68-70.

- 37. Inscription on a couch made for the god Ashur. Pp. 70-72.
- 38. Prayer of Ashurbanipal to Ninlil. Pp. 72-74.
- 39. Prayers to Nergal and Ereshkigal for purification of places. Pp. 74-77.
- 40. Penitential psalm to Ishtar; eršagyunga. Pp. 77-80. (Penitent's part.)
- 41. Penitential psalm to a goddess; eršaggunga. Pp. 80-82. (Penitent and priest.)
- 42. Accadian prayer to Shamash (šu-illa). Pp. 82-84.
- 43. Sumerian hymn from a Nergal liturgy. Pp. 85-87.

#### Epic of Creation.

- 1. Tablet I. Pp. 88-93.
- 2. Tablet III. P. 94.
- 3. Tablet V. Pp. 94-101.

# PLACE OF PUBLICATION.

	Publication	Page	Publication	Page
IV	Raw. 9.	6-11	KAR. 73.	56-57
IV	Raw. 10.	39 - 44	KAR. 101.	55-56
$\Gamma$ V	Raw. 17.	45-49	KAR. 161.	4-5
IV	Raw. 19, No. 3.	37-39	ASKT. 115-116.	80-82
IV	Raw. 20, No. 2.	51-55	ASKT. 116—117.	77-80
IV	Raw. 21*, No. 2.	1-4	ASKT. 121.	33-34
IV	Raw. 22, No. 2.	44 - 45	ASKT. 122—123.	29 - 31
IV	Raw. 24, No. 3.	34-35	AJSL. 35, 138.	32-33
IV	Raw. 26. No. 1.	65-66	BA. V 392—395.	62
IV	Raw. 26, No. 8.	3536	RA. I 157.	11 - 12
IV	Raw. 27, No. 2.	15-17	ZA. IV 36-40.	61
IV	Raw. 27, No. 3.	35 - 36	ZA. IV 252—258.	61
IV	Raw. 28, No. 1.	51-55	Gray, Šamaš, VI.	49 - 51
IV	Raw. 28, No. 2.	31 - 32	Gray. Šamaš, XIII.	45 and 51
IV	Raw. 29, No. 1.	57-60	PBS. I 2, 126.	51 - 55
IV	Raw. 54, No. 1.	61-65	Меек, ВА. X, No. 9.	15-17

# INDEX OF TABLETS.

Museum Number	Page	Plate
K. 101	80-82	
256	45-49	
1290	68-70	XI
1296	1-4 (Collation)	XIX
2168	28	XVI
2373	50	Ι
2727	Ritual.	V
2784	Accadian prayer to Ea. Shamash and Marduk; šu-il-lá.	XXII
2824	82-84	XXX
2872	Prayer in paragraphs.	VIII
2962	57-60	
2999	24-27	VI
3021	Fragment of a hymn to Marduk; interlinear.	XXIV
3031	Fragment of an Accadian prayer to Ishtar.	XXIV
3131	End of Obverse and beginning of Reverse. On Obverse, a	XXV
	penitential psalm (eršaggunga) to Ishtar. in 61 lines. On Reverse, first lines of another psalm to Ishtar. Rev. 3, note	
	$gi$ - $in = r\hat{i}$ su. slave, Syn. $ardu$ , but $gi$ - $in$ usually $= ardatu$ .	****
3153	21–23	XXI
3158	61–65	37777
3228	Fragment of a penitential psalm.	XVI
3231	Beginning and end of an incantation text with prayer to Shamash. Obv. 5, note <i>KA-LID</i> = <i>unninu</i> and see AJSL. 39, 171, 23 = OECT. I Pl. III 23. The colophon on the Reverse is the one usually employed after incantations; see Streck, <i>Assurb.</i> , II 356 c.	XXIII
3233	Fragment of a ceremony concerning statues. A bilingual incantation containing a legend of creation is followed by the Accadian hymn, inu iluAnum iluEnlil u iluEa [šamê u irşitim ibnû]; cf. the Sumerian hymn, ud d-Anum d-Enlil d-Enki an-ki-a mu-un-dim-dim-e-ne, Thureau-Dangin, Rituels, 9 R. 10.	XXVI
3262	Fragment of an Accadian prayer.	XVIII
3264	End of a tablet of the liturgy, d.Babbar-gim è-ta bar-û, "Like the sun arise" (another recension). For bar-û = šanû, ahû, after titles of liturgies, v. JSOR. V 104. For the original liturgy, see PBS. X 167; AJSL. 42, 119 n. 1.	XXII

XV Index of Tablets.

Museum Number	Page	Plate
K. 3301	End of Obverse and top of Reverse, where three lines (= IV R. 26, No. 2, 1-3) are obliterated. The Reverse is a duplicate of K. 5017; Il. 1-14 = SBH. 15, 4-14 = BL. p. 48, 23-31. See also SBP, p. 76. In line 11, K. 3301 has kitparu = dubbin-še, but SBP. 76, 11, supru. ğub-ğub in l. 12 = tallaktu "going," for kitparu in SBP. 76, 12. Here the scribe takes ğub for lasāmu "to run."	XXVII
3307	Flake from end of Obverse. Accadian prayer. L. 6, pārisu ḥalhalli, where ḥalḥallu is a loan-word for zîzāti, portions, or for piristu, decision. See Epic of Creation, 186 n. 10. L. 9, ma-um-a-ti is certain; perhaps scribal error. Read [ša ša-]ru-ru-šu u-namma-ru — da-um-a-ti(?); or is the word um-ṣa-ti?	XXII
3341	End of a bilingual prayer, unlike any known composition. Rubric [ki-šub?] im-găl-lu mir-ra a-šed-da-kam. Line 9 = Maķlu I 135 with Var. ku-nu for šu-nu.	XXIV
3343	51-55	3777   3737737
3507	74-77	XII+XXIX
3515	72-74	XIII
4045	Fragment of a penitential psalm.	XVIII
4608	37 - 39	
4612	57 – 60	
4614	31–32	XVIII
4615	Fragment of a liturgy.	XIX
4623	29-31	
4648	17–18	VII XVIII
4652	Fragment of a liturgy.	II
4664	18—19  December 18 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 -	XX
4666	Fragment of a liturgy. Cf. K. 5271, Obverse.	AA
4803	51-55	XX
4812	14-15	XVIII
4854	Bilingual prayer described as an incantation.  44-45	27 / 111
4837+4927 4884	First lines of an eršemma to d.An-mar-tu. First line, mu-e-ši-in-gín-na = ša il-li-ku(?).	IV
4897	Fragment of a penitential psalm.	IV
4898	15-17	
4899	35-36	
4926	23-24	IV
4931	77-80	
4934	35-36	
4948	Fragment of an eršemma.	IV
4958	Bilingual fragment.	XX
4962	End of a penitential psalm.	XX
4992	34-35	
5001	19-20	VIII
5016	39	I
5098	15-17	

Museum Number	Page	Plate
K. 5137	65-66	
5158	85-87	XXVIII+
		XXIX
5159	End of Obverse and beginning of Reverse. From a liturgy. With Obv. 9, cf. ZA. 31, 112, l. 8. For duplicate of Reverse, v. K. 5256.	XXX
5208	Bilingual Tammuz liturgy.	XV
5218	Fragment of a penitential psalm; eršagǧunga. Previously published by Meek, BA. X 93.	IX
5226	Bilingual fragment of a liturgy.	XVII
5231	Fragment of a penitential psalm.	XVI
5267	Fragment of a penitential psalm.	XVII
5271	On Obverse, fragment of a liturgy; on Reverse part of the eršemma. See K. 4666.	IX
5298	Penitential psalm.	X
5332	33-34	
5983	First lines of a liturgy.	XXI
5992	13-14	III+IV
8664	70-72	H
9310	Sumerian fragment of a titular litany in Col. I. Col. II contains beginnings of an Accadian prayer! In Col. I the titles of deities are followed by a refrain, whose first syllable is repeated after each title, $\acute{g}e$ , similar to the refrains of other titular litanies. See PBS. X 172, 302.	XXVI
11789	51-55	***
12582	Prayer to Marduk. See Epic of Creation, 196, 35.	V
Sm. 306		X
679 690	Fragment of a penitential psalm. 45 and 49—51	XVI
Rm. 97	27-28	XVII
129	51	AVII
2 II 151	Fragment of a penitential psalm. Arranged in distiches. Probably eršaggunga.	XXV
BM. 81-7-27, 66	67-68	XIV
91-5-9, 180	45	
Ni. 1556	51-55	
Ki. 1904–10–9, 87	32 - 33	
Kish, 1926–373+374	Epic of Creation. Tablet VI. Found with tablets of the period of Sargon of Assyria; end of eighth century B.C.	XXXVI- XXXVII
Kish, 1926–375 Kish, 1926–376	Fragment of the third tablet of the Epic of Creation.  Fragment of doubtful content. um-mu la i-da-at a-bi la [i-da-at]. šub-tum ṣa-a-a-ḥa-at-ma la-la-a-šu ul šub-tum la el-da-at a-ḥi-iz	XXXVII XXXVI
Kish, 1927–71	Epic of Creation. Tablet I. Found with tablets of the age of Sargon of Assyria; end of eighth century B.c.	XXXV XXXV

# Penitential Psalm to Enlil.

K. 1296 = IV R. 21 \* No. 2.1

$\cdots$		
A¹. [u-mu kur-kur-ra-ge šáb-ba-ni ğe-ğul-e]	A. May the heart of the lord of the lands	
A <sup>2</sup> . [ša bêl mātāti li-iḥ-du lib-ba-šu]	rejoice.	
B¹. [u-mu dúg-ga zi-da šáb-ba-ni]	B. May the heart of the lord of the faithful	
B². [ša bêli ša ķibîti kitti li-iḥ-du lib-ba-šu]	word rejoice.	
C¹. [a-a ka-nag-ga šáb-ba-ni]	C. May the heart of the father of the land	
C <sup>2</sup> . [ša abi mātim li-iḫ-du lib-ba-šu]	rejoice.	
D¹. [sipa sag-gíg-ga šáb-ba-ni]	D. May the heart of the shepherd of the dark-	
D². [ša re'i ṣalmat kakkadi li-ih-du lib-ba-šu]	headed people rejoice.	
E¹. [i-be-dŭ ní-te-na šáb-ba-ni]	E. May the heart of him of self-created vision	
E². [ša barî ina ramāni-šu li-ih-du lib-ba-šu]	rejoice.	
1. am erin-na di-di šáb-ba-ni	1. May the heart of the wild ox, who scatters	
2. ša ri-[i-mi mu-di-il um-ma-ni-šu]: ša $mu(?)$ -	his people, <sup>3</sup> ) rejoice.	
di-[il ummāti-šu li-iḥ-du lib-ba-šu]		
3. ù-lul an-ku-ku šáb-ba-[ni ğe-gul-e]	3. May the heart of him who allays rebellion(?)	
4. [ša] mu-ša-aṣ-lil $s[ar-]da^4$ ) li-iḫ-du [libba-	rejoice.	
šu]		
5. ša ṣa-lal [sir-ra-a-]ti ṣal-la libba-šu [li-	5. May the heart of him who sleeps the sleep	
iḫ-du]	of perversity rejoice. <sup>5</sup> )	
1) Copy by Pinches in IV R. 21* No. 2, with variants from K. 4974. In the Corrections, p. 5, Pinches men-		

1) Copy by Pinches in IV R. 21\* No. 2, with variants from K. 4974. In the Corrections, p. 5, Pinches mentions 82-5-22, 556, as a variant of the end of the Reverse. But this text is astronomical, and the number should be 566. K. 1296 is collated by Haupt, ASKT. 201. Edited by Zimmern, BBS. No. VI. For a collation of some lines, v. Pl. XIX.

<sup>2</sup>) The first two lines of all penitential psalms to Enlil differ for each composition. With the third line the usual seven titles of Enlil began, each followed by a refrain characteristic of the psalm. For psalms of which the introductions are preserved v. BL. p. 111 and KAR. No. 9.

³) The Semitic has two versions. Line 2 a follows the version of K. 5992, Obv. 1.  $am = r\hat{n}mu$ , wild ox, is the natural rendering. But KAR. 9, 7 has  $ama\ erin-na\ RI(\mathrm{di})-RI(\mathrm{di})$ , i. e.,  $mud\hat{i}l\ umm\tilde{a}ti-\hat{s}u$ . For  $ama\ erin-na\ =\ umm\tilde{a}tu$ , host, v. SBP. 156, 44, and  $um-mat\ \hat{s}a-bi$ , CT. 18, 44, 59. In l. 2 b Pinches read  $\hat{s}a\ NU-DI$ , and Haupt,  $\hat{s}a\ NU-\hat{S}I$ . I copied  $\hat{s}a\ \longrightarrow$  Apparently this version rendered am-erin-na by  $umm\tilde{a}tu$  and the defaced signs should be  $\hat{s}a\ mu-di-[il\ um-ma-ti-\hat{s}u,\ \&c.]$ . On  $di-di,\ di-di,\ =\ d\hat{a}lu,\ v.\ K.$  5992, Obv. 1, note.

4) So my collation. sardu for sartu? For ulul, the Var. Eb. KAR. 9, 10 has LUL-LUL glossed lu-lu.

5) Such is also the interpretation of *ù-lul ku-ku* in BL 111, 18. The scribes here regard *ù* as the word for sleep, not the noun augment of *lul*. *ù lul* is then rendered by salal sirrati.
OECT. VI.
1

- 6. šag kug-ga-a-ni šag su-ba-ni šáb-ba-ni . . . . .
- 7. libba-šu el-lu libba-šu ib-bu *libba-šu* . . .
- 8. u-mu šag an-ta nu-um1)-ğun-e-da-ni
- 9. be-lum ša libba-šu e-liš la i-nu-ha-[am]
- 10. u-mu šag ki-ta nu-um²)-šed-da-ni
- 11. be-lum ša libba-šu šap-liš la i-pa-ši-ḫa-am
- 12. an-da 3) ib 4)-ta nu-um-ğun-e-da-ni
- 13. e-liš u šap-liš la i-nu-ha-am
- 14. im-mu-un-gam-ma<sup>5</sup>) im-mu-un-tíl-la
- 15. ša ú-ka-ad-di-da-an-ni ú-ka-at-ti-an-ni
- 16. šu-mà šu-ŭr-ra 6) ma-al-la-ba
- 17. ina ka-ti-ja a-ru-ur-ti iš-ku-nu
- 18. kuš-mà ní-te-a ma-al-la-ba
- 19. ina șu-ri-ia bi-rit-tu iš-ku-nu
- 20. i-dé bar-ra-mà er sig-ba
- 21. bur-mi i-ni-jà di-im-tam ú-ma-al-li
- 22. šag-mu ďar-ra-ba a-še-ir sig-ba
- 23. lib-bi ša ki-da-a-tim ta-ni-ha ú-ma-al-li
- 24. šag-kug-bi ga-an-ğun a-ra-zu ga-an-n**a**-abdúg
- 25. libba-šu el-lum lu-ni-ih
- 26. šag im-ma-ge 8) dé-em-mà-gun-e
- 27. libba šu ina pu-uš-šu-hi li-nu-ha-am
- 28. lipiš im-ma-ge<sup>9</sup>) dé
- 29. lib-bi 10) ina pu-uš-šu-hi
- 30. šă-ab gí-ù gí-ù dé-en-na-an-tug-a
- 31. lib-bu na-aš-bi-ra našbira lik-ka-bi-šum
- 32. šă-ab ğun-ù ğun-ù dé-en-na-an-tug-a
- 33. lib-bu nu-uh nu-uh
- 34. šă-ab áš-tar-ra gal di ma-an-kud-da
- 35. ana libbi-šu ir-ta-ši ra-bi-ti ša di-e-ni ra-ma-ni-šu i-din-nu
- 36. šă-ab è-a-na d-A-nun-na 12) a-ra-zu-a dé-enna-an-làg-làg-gi-[ne]
- 37. ana pu-uš-šu-uh libba-šu ilu Anunnaki ina te-es-li [li-iz-zi-zu]

- 6. Whose heart is pure, whose heart is clean, whose heart is . . . . .
- 8. Lord whose heart on high reposes not,
- 10. Lord whose heart beneath calms not,
- 12. Who above and beneath reposes not,
- 14. Who has crushed me, who has undone me,
- 16. Who has put affliction into my hand,
- 18. Who has put fear in my body,
- 20. Who the iris of my eye has filled with tears.
- 22. Who has crushed my heart and filled it with sorrow, 7)
- 24. His pure heart I will appease; intercession unto him will I speak.
- 26. May his heart by persuasion repose.
- 28. May his soul by persuasion repose.
- 30. "O heart repent, repent," be spoken unto
- 32. "O heart repose, repose," be spoken unto him.
- 34. O heart that meditates magnanimous things, who renders judgement of himself.<sup>11</sup>)
- 36. To calm his heart may the Anunnaki stand 13) in prayer.
- 1) Var. na-ma. 2) Var. na-ma. 3) Var. ta.
- $^{4}$ ) ib, variant of ub, region, one of the seven regions of Sumerian cosmology, hence by synecdoche for ki, earth.
  - 5) Var. im-ma-an-gam-e-en. The suffix e-en ordinarily indicates the first person subject, not object as here.
  - <sup>5</sup>) Var. §e-ir-ra. <sup>7</sup>) So the Sumerian. Semitic, "My heart of humiliation he has filled with sorrow."
  - 8) Gloss, īm-ma-ge.
  - 9) Gloss, NA īm-ma-ge. NA is an error of the Assyrian scribe for ŠAG.
  - 10) The Assyrian translator adds a gloss, bêlûtî-šu as a variant translation of imma, v. Sum. Gr. 221.
- 11) So the Sumerian. The Semitic translator has a free rendering, "That this heart may meditate great things, he who, &c."
  - 12) This seems to be the original text.
  - 13) The standing position is the only orthodox pose in prayer in Babylonian religion.

#### Reverse (spoken by the priest).

- 1. d.A-nun-na an-na a-ri-a z $\lceil \bar{u}r$ -z $\bar{u}r$  dé-ra-ab-bi $\rceil$
- 2. ilu Anunnaki ša ri-hu-ut ilu A-nu ra-hu-u [ikriba likbu-ka]
- 3. dím-me-ir-bi er-ra mu-un-ir-ra a-ra-zu dé-[ra-ab-bi]
- 4. ili-šu tak-rib-tu ub-lam-ma1)
- 5. sìr-bi tug-a ma-ra-gun-e šag-zu dé-en-[šed-dé]
- 6. şir-ha mu-ne-ha ina šu-uz-mu-ri
- 7. şir-ha ina šu-uz-mu-ri ina šu-ta-mi-i<sup>2</sup>)
- 8. umun iššak-gal³) umun kalag-a-ge a-ra-zu dé-ra-ab-bi
- 9. be-lum iš-šak-ku ra-bu-u ilu Nin-urašā
- 10. gû-de-de gašan Nibru-(ki)-ge zūr-zūr
- 11. ša-as-sa i-tum ilat Nin-Nibru-(ki)
- 12. d. Am-an-ki am uru-zí-ib-ba-ge a-ra-zu
- 13. ama éš-mağ d. Dam-gal-nun-na-ge zūr-zūr
- 14. d. Asar-lù-dug umun Tin-tir-(ki)-ge a-ra-zu
- 15. mu-ud-na-ni d-Pap-nun-an-ki-qe zūr-zūr
- 16. sukkal-zid d. Mu-zí-ib-ba-sá-a a-ra-zu
- 17. é-gí-a 5) dumu-sag d. Uraša-a zūr-zūr
- 18. An-mar-ur-e umun ğar-saq-qà-qe a-ra-zu
- 19. d.Gú-bar-ra gašan gú-edin-na-ge zūr-zūr
- 20. i-dé-zid bar-mu-un-ši-ib dé-ra-ab-bi
- 21. qú-zu qi 6) mu-un-ši-ib dé-ra-ab-bi

- 1. May the Anunnaki, who have been begotten by Anu, utter petition unto thee.
- 3. May his god bring a burden of tears; may he speak intercession unto thee.
- 5. When one sings the melody which appeares thee, may thy heart be calmed.
- 8. May the lord, great priest-king, Ninurashā speak intercession unto thee.
- 10. May she that cries loudly, the queen of Nippur, utter petition unto thee.
- 12. May Ea, ram of the holy city, speak intercession unto thee.
- 13. Mother of him of the far famed house, 4)

  Damgalnunna, petition, &c.
- 14. Marduk, lord of Babylon, intercession, &c.
- 15. His spouse, Zarpanit, petition, &c.
- 16. The faithful messenger, Nebo, intercession, &c.
- 17. The bride, first daughter of Urashā, petition, &c.
- 18. Anmarur, lord of the mountains, intercession etc.
- 19. Ashrat, queen of the hills, petition, &c.
- 20. "Faithfully look upon me," may they say
- 21. "Turn thy neck unto him," may they say to thee.
- 1) So read for the false IM of the text; cf. SBP, 172, 34-41 and BL, 126, 42-7. See also BL, No. 139, 15.
- 2) This translation of ma-ra-KU-e supposes the reading ma-ra-túg-e; cf. tug = kabû, zamāru, Br. 11238; 11241, &c. But the construction (infinitive for finite verb), which the scribe places upon the Sumerian verbal form is false.
- 3) SI-gal, often as title of Ninurta, SBH. 132, 26; BL. 92, 7. The more common form PA-TE-SI-gal is a title of Ningirsu, Astrolab Berlin, Hemerology 18. SI-gal of Keš = Aruru, Maynard, JSOR. III 15 R. 14.
- 4) i.e., bit-seri, ritual house of Marduk. d. estimate d marduk, SBP. 106, 7, but also Shamash as a deity of incantations is d. estimate d. CT. 24, 31, 65; 25, 27, 4.
- 5) kallatu, bride, "she that is taken away to a house." Note Clay, Miscel. p. 22, 42, "If a man the daughter of a freeman é-im-gi (has taken to his house as a bride)," shut up in his house. Cf. é-a ám-gi = ina biti pihā, in the temple they are restrained, Radau, BE. 30, No. 12, 19 = SBH. 60 R. 12. The Semitic kallatu means "she that is confined," as Delitzsch, H.W. 330 has already stated.
  - 6) Read gi for zi; v. BL. 128, 19.

- 22. šag-zu dé-en-na-gun-e dé
- 23. bar-zu dé-en-na-šed-dé dé
- 24. šag-zu šag ama-tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú ģamu-gí
- 25. ama tu-ud-da a-a tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú
- 22. "May thy heart repose," may they say to thee.
- 23. "May thy mind be at peace," may they say.
- 24. May thy heart like the heart of a childbearing mother return to its place;
- 25. Like a child-bearing mother, like a begetting father, return to its place.

er-šag-ģun-gà 45-ám mu-bi šiti-im¹) d. En-lil-là-kam²)

A penitential psalm; 45 are its lines in number. It is to Enlil. ki-ma la-bi-ri-šu šaţir-ma ba-a-ri

According to its original it has been written and collated.

- 1) Error of the scribe for mu-šid-bi-im, see 78239, colophon.
- 2) The sign is a form of A and has no connection with . The false assimilation of this sign has led Delitzsch, Sumerische Grammatik, into error. Also Barton and Mercer in their sign-lists still retain the old error which has been corrected many times.

### Ebeling, KAR. 161.

A Penitential Psalm (in which only the priest's parts are preserved).

# Obverse.

$[\ldots\ldots ki$ -z $u$ $ki$ - $ki$ - $e$ $]$	thy sanctuary he seeks.
1. [ aš]-ra-ak iš-te-ni-'i	
2. $[\ldots \ldots ki-zu]$ $ki-ki-e$	2 thy sanctuary he seeks.
3 ti-šu aš-ra-ak iš-te-ni-i	
4. ki-zu ķi-ķi-e bar-ra ķi-ķi-e	4. He seeks thy sanctuary; he seeks every-
5. aš-ru-ka iš-te-ni-'i a-ha-ti iš-te-ni-'i	where.
6. šag-mir-a-zu ki-bi-šú-dé-[ra-ab]-gí-gí	6. May thy angry heart return to its place.
7. libba-ka iz-zu a-na aš-ri-šu li-tu-ra	1
8. šag-ib-a-zu ki-ki-šú dé-ra-ab-gí-gí	8. May thy wrathful heart return to its place.
9. libba-ka ag-gu a-na aš-ri-šu li-[tu-ra]	
10. šag-ib-sig-ga-a-zu ki-bi-šú dé-ra-ab-gí-gí	10. May thy foreboding wrath of heart return
11. [nu-ug-gat lib-bi e-dir-ti-ka a-na aš-	to its place.
ri-šu [li-tu-ra]	1
12. [šag] a-zu ki-bi-šú dé-ra-ab-gí-gí	12. May the of thy heart return
13 lib-bi-ka li-ti ana aš-	to its place.
ri-šu [li-tu-ra]	1
Rev	erse.
1. [ ] sibi-it sibi-it nam-tag-ga-a-ni	1 seven times seven absolve his
$[ta\mathring{y}\mathring{-}\mathring{y}a]$	transgression.
2. [] sibi-it a-di sibi-it a-ra-[an-šu	
pu-uţ-ru]	
3. [sibi-it sibi-it] nam-tag-ga-a-ni	3 seven times seven absolve his
tağ-ya	transgression.

- 4. [... sibi-it a-]di sibi-it a-ra-an-šu pu-uţ-ru
- 5. [en] 1) d. En-bi-lu-lu sibi-it sibi-it nam-tag-gaa-ni tağ-ğa
- 6. bêlu En-bi-lu-lu sibi-it a-di sibi-it a-raan-šu pu-uţ-ru
- 7. un-gal d Pap-nun-na-an-ki sibi-it sibi-it namtaq-qa-a-ni ta'q-'qa
- 8. šar-ra-tu *ilat* Zar-pa-ni-tum sibi-it a-di sibi-it a-ra-an-šu pu-ut-ri
- 9. umun d. Mu-și-ib-ba-sà-a sibi-it sibi-it namtaq-qa-a-ni tağ-ğa
- bêlu ilu Nabu sibi-it a-di sibi-it a-ra-anšu pu-uţ-ru
- 11. gašan d. Nin-ka-ur-sik-sik-ki<sup>2</sup>) sibi-it sibi-it nam-taq-qa-a-ni taq-qa
- 12. be-el-tu *ilat* Taš-me-tum sibi-it a-di sibiit a-ra-an-šu pu-uţ-ri
- 13. umun d.Sá-mağ³) sibi-it sibi-it nam-tag-gaa-ni tağ-ğa
- 14. bêlu *ilu* Ma-da-nu şi-ru sibi-it a-di sibi-it a-ra-an-šu pu-uţ-ru
- 15. nam-tag-ga-a-ni tağ keš-da-ni buru-da
- 16. a-ra-an-šu pu-uṭ-ru še-ri-su pu-uš-ru
- 17. [nam-tuq-qa-a-ni] tağ ka-sil-zu sīl-sīl(il)
- 18. [aran-šu pu]-tu-ur dā-li-li-ka lud-lul
- 19. [šag-zu šag ama-]tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú déra-ab-gí-gí
- 20. [libba-ka kima] um-mi a-lit-te ana aš-ri-šu li-tu-ra
- 21. [ama tu-ud-da-gim a-a] tu-ud-da-gim [ki-bišú dé ra-ab-]gí-gí
- 22. [kima ummi a-lit-]ti a-bi a-lid [ana ašri-šu] li-tu-ra

- 5. O lord Enbilulu, seven times seven absolve his transgression.
- 7. O queen Zarpanit, seven times seven absolve his transgression.
- 9. O lord Nebo, seven times seven absolve his transgression.
- 11. O queen Tashmêtum, seven times seven absolve his transgression.
- 13. O lord, far famed Madānu, seven times seven absolve his transgression.
- 15. Absolve thou his transgression, release him from his retribution.
- 17. His transgression absolve and may he sing thy praise.
- 19. May thy heart like a child-bearing mother return to its place.
- 21. Like a child-bearing mother, like a begetting father may it return to its place.

[er-šag-ğun-gà?-ám mu-bi-im] a-na ilu[...] A penitential psalm,? are its lines. To the god...

1) Or umun.
2) Cf. gašan ka-ur-a-sīg-ga, BL. 56, Obv. 16; PBS. X 326, 6; Weisebach, Miscel., 37, 45. Ebeling's copy has Dam for Nin, but cf. CT. 24, 28, 36, d. Nin-ka-[ur-a-šīg-šīg-kī] restored from CT. 25, 36 Obv. 32.
3) For d. Sā-kut-maġ, usually transcribed by daṭānu ṣĩru, BL. 124, 3; CT. 16, 4, where he is a deity of Lagash. The entire title is rendered by d. Madānu "god-judge," Weisebach, Miscel. 37, 49; i.e., ṣĩru = MAH is omitted. By his constant association with Gula-Bau, Sakut, or Sā-(kut), or Sakutmaġ, is seen to be a title of the solar Ninuraṣā, BL. 120 n. 6, and the Sumerian title sakut passed into Hebrew as sikkūt, a title of Ninuraṣā as Mars. The Sumerian pronunciation sakut is also fixed by Schroeder, KAV. 46, 12, where d. DI-TAR is glossed sa-ak-ku-ut and follows ni-in-gir-šu = Ningirsu, god of Lagash, a local type of Ninuraṣā. The word may be pronounced sa-tar = madānu, daṭānu, judge, but this pronunciation occurs only once, CT. 25, 40, 19 = 24, 38, 104. d. DI-TAR or d. DI may be rendered by Madānu or Daṭānu, "The judge." The most authentic reading is Madānu. There is no authority for transcribing d. DI or d. DI-TAR by Šalmu or Šulmānu in N. Pra. See also CT. 24, 28, 62, ma-danu, gloss on DI-TAR, and ibid., 61 d. Ma-da-nu, here a minor deity in the court of Marduk and Zarpanit. As a title of Enlil, d. Ma-da-nu is rendered by mukiniš mātāti, BA. V 655, 9. In KAV. 63 II 22 occurs the reading Man-da-nu and in CT. 25, 11, 13, Man-da-nu-nu.

#### IV R. 9.

The Sumerian hymn umun nirgal dimmerene ankia to the Moon-God is apparently one of the old liturgical eršemmas, detached from a series and employed as a prayer. The title is entered in the Assyrian Catalogue IV R. 53 Rev. 48, umun še-ir-ma-al-[la an-ki-a ša ilusin], restored from K. 3276 Rev. 6. See RA. 18, 159. It was extremely popular in Babylonian rituals, and was employed in a ritual for the reconstruction of a temple, Thureau-Dangin, Rituels Accadiens, 44, 9.¹) On the tenth day of the New Year's festival of the month Tešrit at Erech, the same hymn umun šermalla ankia was sung to Anu, Rituels Accadiens, 98, 10. The Assyrian Catalogue classifies umun šermalla an-ki-a as a šu-illa and so also does the rubric of IV R. 9. On the other hand K. 8207 in Bezold's Catalogue refers to it as a liturgy²) (takribtu = ER) and it is there associated with the ersemma nituk-ki niginna, as in Rituels Accadiens 44, 9. A variant form of the title is en nir-gál-la [an-ki-a], ibid. 96, 4. In the last mentioned passage the hymn is described as a šu-il-lá.

#### IV Raw. 9.3) Šu-illa to Nannar. Style of an eršemma.

- 1. ù-mu-un nir-gál dìm-me-ir-e-ne an-ki-a ášni ma'g-ám
- 2. be-lum e-til-li ilāni 4) ša ina šami-e u irṣitim e-diš-ši-šu ṣi-i-ru
- 3. a-a d.Nannar umun an-šár <sup>5</sup>) nir-gál dìmme-ir-e-ne
- 4. a-bu *ilu* Na-an-nar be-lum an-šár **e**-ţil-li ilāni
- 5. a-a d-Nannar umun an gal-e nir-gál dìmme-ir-e-ne
- 6. a-bu *ilu* Na-an-nar be-lum *ilu* A-nim rabu-u e-ṭil-li ilāni
- 7. a-a d-Nannar umun d-Zu-en-na nir-gál dim-me-ir-e-ne
- 8. a-bu ilu Nannar be-lum ilu Sin e-til-li ilāni
- 9. a-a d.Nannar umun Uri-(ki)-ma nir-gál dim-me-ir-e-ne
- 10. a-bu ilu Na-an-nar be-el U-ri e-til-li ilāni

- 1. O lord, pre-eminent one of the gods, who in heaven and earth alone is far famed.
- 3. Father Nannar, lord Anšar, pre-eminent one of the gods.
- 5. Father Nannar, great lord Anu, pre-eminent one of the gods.
- 7. Father Nannar, lord Sin, pre-eminent one of the gods.
- 9. Father Nannar, lord of Ur, pre-eminent one of the gods.
- 1) The abbreviated title, given there is umun šermalla-šú ankia where šú is an erroneous addition to
- <sup>2</sup>) Also the Assyrian Catalogue, IV R. 53 I 38 enters umun-še-ir-ma-al-la an-ki-a as a liturgy, of which there were two recensions,  $BAR-u=\check{s}an\hat{u}$ . The liturgy umun še-ir-ma-al-la an-ki-a a-ba ta-zu mu-um-zu, cited in BL 123, 11 is probably a different liturgy. Its text is given in SBH. p. 41, where it appears to be contained on only one tablet. For K. 8207, see AJSL 42, 115, ll. 5 + 8, and ibid., p. 118 n. 4.
- 3) This prayer is closely allied in form to IV R. 18 No. 2, a *su-il-lá* to Marduk. It has been edited by Sayce, Halevy, Talbot, Lenormant, Oppert, Zimmern, Jastrow, Combe and Jensen. For early literature see Bezold, Catalogue under K. 2861, Combe, Culte de Sin p. 101. A recent edition of the Semitic version only is given by Jensen KB. VI<sup>2</sup> pp. 90-95. The text, published in IV R. 9, is taken from K. 2861+4999+5068+5297; K. 5343 is a duplicate of Obv. 60—Rev. 5, ends of lines only. K. 8416 is a duplicate of Obv. 53-60 beginnings of lines, K. 5098, described as a duplicate by Zimmern, is now published by Meek, No. 9 and is a hymn to Enlil containing only two lines parallel to K. 2861.
  - 4) Cf. PSBA. 1918, 120, 20.
- 5) Same title, umun-e an-šár, BM. 78239 Rev. 17.

- 11. a-a d. Nannar umun É-giš-šir-gal nir-gál | 11. Father Nannar, lord of Egišširgal, predim-me-ir e-ne
- 12. a-bu ilu Na-an-nar be-el É-gišširgal e-til-li ilāni
- 13. a-a d. Nannar umun men zubu 1)-na nir-qál dim-me-ir-e-ne
- 14. a-bu ilu Na-an-nar be-lum a-gi-e šu-pu-ú e-til-li ilāni
- 15. a-a d. Nannar na-ăm-men gal-li-eš šu-dú-a nir-qál dìm-me-ir-e-ne
- a-bu ilu Na-an-nar ša šar-ru-tam ra-biš 16. šuk-lu-lum e-til-li ilāni
- 17. a-a d. Nannar túg-túg na-ăm-egi-na súg-súg nir-gál dìm-me-ir-e-ne
- 18. a-bu ilu Na-an-nar ša ina ti-di-ik ru-butu i-šad-di-hu e-til-li ilāni
- 19. amar bàn-da si gur-gur-ra á-ùr šu-dú sù-zagin-na sú-sú ži-li la-la ma-al-la-ta
- 20. bu-ru ik-du²) ša kar-ni kab-ba-ru ša meš-ri-ti suk-lu-lum zik-ni uk-ni-i zaknu ku-uz-bu u la-la-a ma-lu-ú
- 22. qi-rim ní-ba mu-un-gim-ma é-mar è-a i-débar ge-dú la-la-bi nu-gí-gí
- 23. en-bu3) ša ina ra-ma-ni-šu ib-ba-nu-u ši-ha kat-ta ša ana nap-lu-si as-mu la-la-šu la eš-še-bu-u 4)
- 24. ama gám nigin-na mu-lu ši 5) ma-al-la-da ki-durun-mağ be-in-ri
- 25. ri-i-mu a-lid nap-ha-ri ša it-ti šik-na-at na-piš-ti šub-tam elli-tim 6) ra-mu-u
- 26. a-a šag-lal-sud mar-ra-na mu-lu na-ăm-ti-la qú ka-nag-qà šu-šú mu-un-dib-ba
- 27. a-bu rim-nu-u ta-iā-ru ša ba-lat nap-har ma-a-ti ga-tuš-šu tam-hu
- 28. umun na-ăm-dim-me-ir-zu an-sud-dam a-abba da-ma-al-la ní-mu-un-gùr-ru-e
- 29. be-lum i-lut-ka ki-ma šami-e ru-ķu-ti tamtim ra-pa-aš-tam pu-luh-tam ma-lat
- 30. ù-tu-ud-da ka-nag-gà zag mu-un-šub-ba muun-da-ab-sà-e-ne

- eminent one of the gods.
- 13. Father Nannar, lord of the tiara, who has been glorified, pre-eminent one of the gods.
- 15. Father Nannar, who has been grandly adorned with royal power, pre-eminent one of the gods.
- 17. Father Nannar, who in garments of princeliness marches forth, pre-eminent one of the gods.
- 19. Impetuous young bull, thick horned, perfect limbed, bearded with a beard of lazuli, who has been richly endowed with plenty and luxury.
- 22. "Fruit" which is created of itself, tall in form, beautiful to look upon, whose exuberance is unrestrained.
- 24. Mother womb, that gives birth to all things, who among the creatures of the breath of life inhabits a far-famed dwelling.
- 26. Father, merciful and forgiving, who has taken into his hand the life of all the Land.
- 28. Olord, thy divinity like the far-away heavens fills the wide sea with awe.
- 30. Procreator of the Land, who has founded the sacred places, who has given them names.

2) The Semitic root is יקר, burn, be passionate. See Siderski, AJSL., Vol. 35, 222.

<sup>1)</sup> Var. of sub, bright, radiant.

<sup>3)</sup> For Sin designated as the "fruit," i.e., grape, referring to the shape of the moon, see Landsberger, Kalender 106. CLAY, Miscel. 42, 9 ilu in-bi = Nannar.

<sup>4)</sup> Niph'al of šabû, restrain, capture; the Sumerian gi-gi, to withhold, indicates the only interpretation for the verb šabû.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>) The Sumerian text is corrupt having da after ši. 6) Sic! Read sir-tim.

- 31. ba-nu-u ma-a-ta mu-šar-ši-du eš-ri-e-ti na-bu-u šu-me-šu-un
- 32. ad ukú ¹)-na dìm-me-ir-e-ne na-ăm-lù-[găl-lu] bara ri-ám pad d-Ininni mu-un-gi-eš-ám
- 33. a-bu a-lid ilāni u a-me-li mu-šar-mu-u šub-tum mu-kin nin-da-bi-e
- 34. na- $\check{a}m$ - $\check{s}\bar{a}r^2$ )-e-ne mu- $s\grave{a}$ -a  $mudru^3$ )  $z\acute{\iota}$ -em-mu-a ud- $s\acute{u}$ -ud-da- $s\acute{u}$  [nam] mu-ni- $ib^4$ )-tar-e-ne
- 35. na-bu-u šar-ru-ti na-din haţ-ţi ša šim-ti ana û-me ru-ku-ti i-šim-mu
- 36. i-dé-eš-rá gĭr-ra ša-ab sú-ud dingir na-me nu-mu-un-pad-da-e-ne
- 37. a-ša-ri-du ga-aš-ru ša lib-ba-šu ru-u-ķu ilu man-man la ut-tu-u
- 38.  $dusu^5$ )  $kàš-dúg-ga-ra^6$ ) zi-ib-ba nam-kuš-ù kas-kal mu-un-tal-tal<sup>7</sup>) dim-me-ir šeš-e-ne
- 39. [a-ga-lu] la-as-mu ša bir-ka-šu la in-naha mu-pat-tu-u [ur-hi] ilāni at-hi-šu
- 40. an-ùr-ta an-pa-šú lag-ga mu-un-lăğ-lăğ giš gál-an-na da-[gà-]al-la 9)
- 41. qiš-šir [uku ki-šár-ra] 10) mar-ra
- 42. ša iš-tu i-šid šami-e ana e-lat [šami-e itta-laku nûri-]šu pi-tu-u da-lat šami-e
- 43. ša-kin n[u-ra ana kiš-]šat nišê
- 44. a-a ukú-mu nigin-na ši-ma-al igi-duğ-[za-ta 11) ğul-la uku dagal-la]-ám ķin-ķin [làğzu]
- 45. a-bu a-lid nap-[har šik-nat napistim ina amāri-ka hadâ nišê rapšātim
- 46. [nûra-ka ište'u]
- 47. umun ka-áš-bar-bar-ra an-ki-a mu-lu dug-ga nu-mu- $[un-k\acute{u}r-ri^{-13})]$
- 48. be-lum pa-ri-is purussê šami-e u irṣi-tim ša ķi-bit-su man-[man la u-nak-ka-ru]

- 32. Father, begetter of gods and men, who causes them to occupy habitations, who fixes for them free-will offerings.
- 34. He that choses for kingship, giver of the scepter, who decrees destiny unto faraway days.
- 36. The leader, the powerful, whose unfathomable heart no god has understood.
- 38. The swift colt whose knees weary not, who opens the way for the gods his brothers.8)
- 40. Whose light from the foundation of heaven to the zenith of heaven travels, opener of the gate of heaven, creator of light for all men.
- 44. O father, begetter <sup>12</sup>) of the totality of creatures with the breath of life, when thou arisest the wide dwelling peoples rejoice, seeking thy light.
- 47. O lord, decider of decrees of heaven and earth, whose command no one can change.
- ¹) For this value of  $MUH = al\bar{a}du$ , v. PSBA. 1911, 86, 25, u-gu-a-ni = Var. Ni. 9205 I 13 MUH-na. Cf. RA. 19, 69, 13. See also Clay, Miscel. 53, 118, KU(u- $gu) = ban\hat{n}$ ,  $al\bar{a}du$ . For augment na, v. line 17 above, and šita, šita-na, both  $= r\hat{a}tu$ , water vessel, CT. 11, 17, V 10; CT. 13, 35, 11.
- <sup>2</sup>) For the origin of this value of the sign BARA, note that the sign for d. Shara, god of Umma, was assimilated to BARA, CLAY, Miscel. 53, 111; see also POEBEL, PBS. V 111 III 1. The sign was then used by allopathy for šarru, king.
  - 3) So read, PA not AN. 4) Read TUM for DU. 5) ANŠU-U(dusu), v. RA. 14, 78, 26.
  - 6) ra is here employed as an emphatic particle, v. Sum. Gr. § 163.
- <sup>7</sup>) For tal, be wide, in the sense "to open," see also AL<sup>3</sup>, 135, 41 and Var. kid-kid, SBH. 99, 42. Note the false Sumerian construction which separates the construct and genitive by a verb. See also line 24 for another error in the Sumerian.
  - 8) I.e., the planets. 9) Cf. RA. XI 145, 26 for the restoration. Read perhaps dialectic [ma]-al.
  - 10) Restored from IV R. 28 a 5.
  - <sup>11</sup>) Cf. RA. 12, 190, 4 and IV R. 19 a 55.
- 12) Sum. "my begetter."
- 13) Restored from SBH. 71, 11.

- 49. a d. Mu-bar-ra  $\mathring{s}u$ -mu-un-da-ab- $\mathring{g}a$ -za  $\mathring{t}u\mathring{m}$ - $\mathring{t}u\mathring{m}$   $\mathring{s}i$ -ma-al-[la]
- 50. dim-me-ir na-me a-ba-zu mu-un-dim-ma
- 51. ta-me-ih *ilu* Gir-ri ù me-e mut-tar-ru-ú šik-na-at na-piš-tim
- 52. a-a-ú ilu ma-la-ka im-si
- 53. an-na a-ba mağ me-en za-e ušum-zu mağ-ám
- 54. ina šami-e man-nu și-i-ru at-ta e-diš-šika si-rat
- 55. ki-a a-ba mağ me-en za-e usum-zu mağ-ám
- 56. ina irşi-tim man-nu şi-i-ru at-ta e-dišši-ka [şi-rat]
- 57. za-e e-ne-em-zu an-na mu-un-pad-da dingir nun-gal-e-ne ka šu-ma-ra-an-gál-li-eš
- 58. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka ina šami-e i-zak-karma *ilu* Igigi ap-pa i-lab-bi-nu
- 59. za-e e-ne-em-zu ki-a mu-un-pad-da d. A-nunna-ge-e-ne ki-a mu-un-su-ub-su-ub
- 60. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka ina irşi-tim i-za-kar-mailu A-nun-na-ki kak-ka-ru u-na-ša-ku²)
- 61. za-e e-ne-em-zu an-na imir-gim dirig-ga-bi ú-a ú-a ka-nag-gà ³) mu-un-lu-lu
- 62. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka e-liš ki-ma ša-a-ri ina ni-kil-pi-[ša ri]-i-tam u maš-ki-tum u-da-aš-ša

- 49. Thou that controlest water and fire, that conductest the creatures with the breath of life, what god has attained unto thy fulness.
- 53. In heaven who is mighty? Thou alone art mighty.
- 55. In earth who is mighty? Thou alone art mighty.
- 57. As for thee, thy word in heaven is proclaimed and the Igigi bow the face to thee.
- 59. As for thee, thy word in earth is proclaimed and the Anunnaki kiss the ground.
- 61. As for thee, thy word, when it passes on high like the wind, brings pasturage and drink plenteously in the Land.

#### Reverse.

- 1. za-e e-ne-em-zu ki-a ni-ma-al ú-šim4) ba-ansar-sar
- 2. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka ina ir-ṣi-ti ina šaka-ni ur-ki-tum ib-ba-an-ni
- 3. za-e e-ne-em-zu tùr-ra amaš-da peš-e ši-maal mu-un-da-ma-al-la
- 4. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka tar-ba-şu u su-pu-ru u-šam-ri šik-na-at na-piš-ti u-ra-pa-aš
- 5. za-e e-ne-em-zu ág<sup>5</sup>)-gi-na ág-si-di mu-un-maal na-ăm-lù-găl-lu ka-ka-mu-un-gi-na
- 6. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka kit-tam u mi-ša-ri u-šab-ša ni-ši i-ta-mu-u kit-tum
- 7. za-e e-ne-em-zu an-na mu-un-sú-ud ki-a mu-un-sù-sù ág na-me nu-mu-un-padda-e-ne <sup>6</sup>)

- 1. As for thee, when thy word is issued on the earth, the sweet-smelling plants are produced.
- 3. As for thee, thy word makes fat sheepfold and cattle-stall, enlarging the creatures with the breath of life.
- 5. As for thee, thy word causes justice and righteousness to be so that the people speak truthfully.
- 7. As for thee, thy word is far-away in heaven, it is hidden in the earth, ) which no man has seen.
- 1) For the reading tum, v. RA. 10, 77 H 2. 2) Lines 57-60 are paralleled by K. 5098 Obv. 3-7 in Meek, No. 9.
- 3) The translation of this word is omitted in the Semitic.
- 4) The reading šim is certain, note ú-šim-ma in Genouillac, Inventaire 5027.
- 5) The reading ag, am for this abstract prefix is established by the loan-word ag-gig = ikkibu. See Sum. Gr. p. 97.
- e) e-ne, emphatic particle; cf. AJSL. 28, 228, 35. 7) Semitic "is the far-away heaven, is the far-away earth." OECT. VI.

- 8. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka šami-e ru-ķu-ti irşi-tim ka-tim-tam ša man-ma-an la ut-tu-u
- 9. za-e e-ne-em-zu a-ba mu-un-zu-a a-ba muun-da-ab-di-a
- 10. ka-a-tam a-mat-ka man-nu i-lam-mad man-nu i-ša-na-an
- 11. umun-e an-na na-ăm-umun-e ki-a na-ăm-nirra dìm-me-ir šeš-zu-ta gab-ri nu-tukám
- 12. be-lum ina šami-e be-lu-tam ina irṣitim e-til-lu-tam ina ilāni at-ḫi-ka mahi-ra ul ti-i-ši
- 13. idim¹)-šār il-la me-bi mu-lu al-nu-di nam-dìmme-ir-[bi] nu-mu-un-da-ab-sīg-sīg-ga
- 14. šar šar-ri ša-[ku-u śa parṣê-šu manman la eri]-šu ²) ilû-ti-šu ilu ³) la maš-lu
- 15. ki i-dé-zid-[ še-]ga-eš-ám
- 16. a-šar en-ka[....kiniš....] tam-gu-ra
- 17. ki šu-zid-[ ]a [
- 18. a-šar ta-[..... ķat-ka.....]
- 19. ù-mu-un pa-è[ ]-a an-ki-a ba-an-è
- 20. be-lum šu-[pu-u ša ]-ti-šir uš-ti-şa
- 21. é-zu [ŭ-di uru-]zu ŭ-di
- 22. bit-ka nap-lis âla-ka nap-lis
- 23, Uri-(ki) ŭ-[di é-qiš-šir-]qal ŭ-di
- 24. U-ru nap-lis Egišširgal nap-lis
- 25. mu-ud-na kenag-[zu  $\bar{u}$ ś $^4)$  šág-]ga5)  $\mathring{g}un$ - $g\grave{a}$   $\mathring{g}u$ -mu-ra-ab-bi
- 26. hi-ir-tum [na-ram-ta-ka ri-im-tu dam-] me-ik-tu be-lum nu-uh lik-bi-ka
- 27. šul d [Babbar-ra umun ur-sag-gal-e 6) umun] žun-gà bi
- 28. iţ-lum [ilu Samši belum kar-ra-du rabu-u] be-lum nu-uh
- 29. dingir nun-gal-[e-ne<sup>7</sup>) . . . . umun ğun-gà]
- 30. ilu Igigi [..... be-]lum
- 31. d. A-n[un-na-ge-e-ne dingir-gal-gal-e-ne umun gun-]gà

- 9. As for thee, thy word who comprehends it? who can equal it?
- 11. O lord in heaven as to lordship, in earth as to distinction, among the gods thy brothers thou hast not a rival.
- O king of kings, lofty one, whose decrees no one can decide, whose divinity (no god) can equal.
- 15. Where thou thine eye faithfully . . . . . thou hast shewn favor.
- 17. Where thou . . . . thy hand . . . . . . .
- 19. Exalted lord, who . . . . . . has caused to come forth.
- 21. Behold thy temple, behold thy city.
- 23. Ur behold, Egišširgal behold.
- 25. May thy beloved wife, the merciful, the kind, say unto thee, "Rest, O lord."
- 27. May the hero Shamash, the valiant lord, the mighty one, say unto thee, "Rest, O lord."
- 29. May the Igigi say unto thee, "Rest, O lord."
- 31. May the Anunnaki, the great gods, say unto thee, "Rest, O lord."
- 1) idim = šarru, only here; cf. CT. 18, 29, 35,  $idim\text{-}gal = m\bar{a}liku$ . But the Semitic interpretation may be false and the reading  $til\text{-}bara = ašib \ parakki$  is preferable (after ZIMMERN).
  - 2) For restoration see RA. 11, 150, 45; 12, 83, 53.
    3) Omitted in the Sumerian, probably by error.
  - 4) Br. 5519. Or read šag-lal-sud. For this title of Ningal, see Craig, RT. II No. 1, 3.
  - <sup>5</sup>) Here the Sumerian text has omitted UMUN, an error of the copist; see IV R. 18 b Rev. 1.
  - 6) Restored from SBH. 132, 29; BL. No. 56, Rev. 13. Note the variant BL. No. 92 Rev. 3 ūr-sag = karradu.
- 7) Probably some epithet is to be supplied here. The Igigi are not appealed to in any other published liturgical passage.

32.	ilu A-[nun-na-ki ilāni rabûti be]-lum	
33.	d.[  umun en ğun-gà]  ilu[  be-lum]	33. May say unto thee, "Rest, O lord."
35. 36. 37. 38.	d. Nin-[gal dam-zu umun ğun-gà]  [ilat Ningal aššat-ka be-]lum giš šagil [Uri-(ki)-ma giš si-mar E-zi-da ki-bi- šú gí-gí-dé] isu mi-dil U-[ri isu ši-gar Egišširgal ana ašri-šu litur]¹) dim-me-ir an[-ki-a umun ğun-gà]	<ul> <li>35. May Ningal, thy consort, say unto thee, "Rest, O lord."</li> <li>37. May the bar of Ur [and the bolt of Egišširgal return to its place.]</li> <li>39. May the gods of heaven and earth say unto</li> </ul>
	šu-il-lá 40[+8-ám mu-šid-bi-im d-Nannar-	thee, "Rest, O lord."  40. A prayer of the lifting of the hand, 48 are
	kam]	its lines, to Sin.
41.	alim-ma umun gĭr-ra²) [ ] kima labiri-šu šă-țir-ma barim dup-pi ilatIštar-šum-eri-eš amelu rab-dup-	41. Exalted one, mighty lord
	šar-ri	
	ša ilu Ašur-bani-apli šar kiššati šar (mat) Aššur(ki)	of Ašurbanipal king of dominions, king of Assyria,
	mār ilu Nabu-zēr-lištešir amelu rab-pit-uzni 3)	son of Nabuzerlishteshir, the savant.

This tablet belonged to a private collection and did not form part of the official library of the palace.

- 1) Restoration after IV R. 18 b No. 2 Rev. 7 and SBP. 164, 37. See Zimmern in Perv, Sin p. 12.
- <sup>2</sup>) This is part of the first line of a prayer to Sin and is entered in the Assyrian catalogue, IV Raw. 53 III 49 + BL. 103 Rev. 7, elim-ma gir-ra ša ilu Sin. See RA. 18, 159.
  - 3) For this title see Thureau-Dangin, Surgon 428.

#### R. A. I 157.

- 1. d. Babbar an-šag-šú tu-tu-da-zu-dé
- 2. a-na ki-rib ša ša-me-e ina e-ri-bi-ka
- 3. gissi-gar kug an-na-ge silim-ma ğu-mu-raab-bi
- 4. ši-gár ša-me-e el-lu-tum šul-ma liķ-bu²)kum
- 5. gišig an-na-ge sub ğu-mu-ra-ab-bi
- 6. da-la-at ša-me-e lik-ru-ba-a-kum
- 7. dingir nig-si-di sukkal kenag-gà-zu si ğumu-ra-ab-di-di-e
- 8. Mi-ša-rum su-uk-kal-lum na-ra-am-ka lište-šir-kum

- 1. Shamash, when thou enterest into the midst of heaven, 1)
- 3. May the bar of the shining heavens speak peace to thee.
- 5. May the door of heaven salute thee with prayer.
- 7. May Justice, thy beloved messenger, guide thee.

1) an-šag is rendered by išid šamê, "horizon of heaven," Sm. 690, 1 and that is clearly the meaning when the sun's rising is described.

2) Sic! The subject \*sigaru is singular and one expects likhi. Apparently the Semitic version construed \*sigar and dalat (line 6) as plurals.

- 9. É-bàr-ra ki-tuš nam-lugal-la-zu-šú nam-mağzu pa-èn-ni-ib
- 10. ana É-bàr-ra šu-bat be-lu-ti-ka și-ru-utka šu-u-pi
- 11. d. Šú ¹)-nir-da nitalam-kenag-gà-zu ğul-la-bi ğe-mu-un-da-gí-gí
- 12. ilat Aja hi-ir-tum na-ra-am-ta-ka ha-di-iš li-mah-hi-ir-ka
- 13. šag-zu a-šed čja-ma-an-čjun-gà
- 14. lib-ba-ka ne-ih-tum li-ni-ih
- 15. ķi-sig nam-dingir-ra-zu ğu-mu-ra-an-gà-gà
- 16. nap-ta-an i-lu-ti-ka liš-ša-kin-ku<sup>2</sup>)
- 17. ur-sag šul d. Babbar me-ur ģe-i-i
- ķar-ra-du iţ-lum iluŠamaš (ina išten lišāni) li-iţ-ta-i-du-ka
- 19. am É-bàr-ra gín-na gĭr-zu si-ge-im-di
- 20. be-el (Ebarra) a-lik pa-dan-ka li-šir
- 21. ilu Babbar kaskal-zu si-sá-ab 'gar-ra-an-gi-na kenur-zu-šú gín-na
- 22. har-ra-an-ka šu-šir ur-ha ki-nam ana du-ru-uš-ši-ka a-lik
- 23. d. Babbar kalam-ma-ka sá-kud ka-áš-bar-bi si-sá-bi za-e-me-en
- 24. ša ma-a-ti da-jā-nu ša pu-ru-us-si-e-ša mušte-šir-ša at-ta
- 25. enim-enim-ma ki-(šub) d Babbar-kam ša erib Šamši
- 26. amelāšipu arki riksi ru-um-mi-i šu-lu**h-h**i ruub-bi-i
- 27. imannu(nu)
- 28. d. Babbar an-kug-ta è-a
  kima labiri-šu šaţir-ma bari-im
  duppi ilu Nabu-udammiķ mar Iddinilu Adad 5)
- The variant has the following colophon:—

  a-na ilu Nabu be-lì-šu ilu Nabu-balaṭ-su-iķbi apil É-sag-ila-a-a a-na balāṭ napšātišu ilu Nabu-bān-apli apil É-sag-ila-a-a
  ú-še-eš-ṭir-ma ina É-zi-da ú-ki-in

- 9. Make glorious thy fame in Ebarra, abode of thy lordship.
- 11. May Aja thy beloved spouse joyfully come to meet thee.
- 13. May thy heart repose in peace.
- 15. May the banquet of thy divinity be set for thee.
- 17. O heroic and strong Shamash, with one tongue may they praise thee.
- 19. O lord of Ebarra hasten, may thy path be straight.
- 21. O Shamash direct thou thy way and walk in (thy) true course (until thou comest) to thy subterranean abode.")
- 23. O Shamash, thou art the judge of the Land, of its counsels thou art its director.
- 25. Incantation, prayer of prostration to Shamash at sunset.
- 26. The magician, after the ritual installation is removed and the handwashing run away,
- 27. shall recite it.
- 28. O Shamash, in the shining heavens arise. 4) According to its original it has been written and collated. Tablet of Nabu-udammik son of Iddin-Adad.
  - For Nebo his lord, Nabubalatsu-ikbi, son of Esagilā, for the life of his soul has caused Nabubanapli son of Esagilā to write (this tablet) and he has placed it in Ezida.

<sup>1)</sup> Or Šenirda, CT. 25, 25, 31. 2) Var. ka.

<sup>3)</sup> ki-úr, "roof of the earth," underworld room, cosmological name of the chapel of the carth goddess in Ekur, see BL 138. The Semitic rendering duruššu usually means foundation, a pratical sense derived from a cosmological concept. Buildings repose upon the bosom of the lower world.

<sup>4)</sup> Catch line of the next tablet. Var. omits the catch-line.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>) ÁŠ-AN-ŠUR. The same name occurs in Strassmeier, Nbk. 90, 21 and is entered in Tallquist, Neubabylonisches Namenbuch p. 78 as Ina-ili-ețir.

## K. 5992.

# Last Tablet of a Liturgy to Enlil, containing the Penitential Prayer.

#### Obverse.

1.	am erin-na di-di šag-zu[ˈge-en-ˈgun-gà]	1. O wild bull, who scatters his people, may
2.	ri-i-mu mu-di-il um-ma-ni-šu lib-[ba-ka	thy heart [repose].
	li-nu-uḫ]	
	am á-bi gūr-gūr-ra šag-zu	3. O lord, whose might is formidable, may
4.	[be]-lum ša e-mu-ka-a-šu ka-ab-[ra lib-	thy heart [repose].
	ba-ka]	5. O wild bull? thunder (?)
	$am(?) \dots KA+LI(?)-KA+LI(?) \dots$	
	$[ri-i-mu(?)]$ ra $(?)^1$ )-me- $mu$	7. Wild bull, who causes heaven and earth
	[aman-ki-bi-da] $sig-ga$	to quake
	[ri-i-mu mu-nar-]riţ šamê u irşi-tim	9. Impetuous wild bull, thou whose teeth
9.	[ $am$ $\hat{u}$ -] $na^2$ ) $l\hat{u}$ erim-ma sŭ-	upon the foe
4.0	$zu(?) \dots \dots$	
10.	[ri-i-]mu kad-ru ša ana aj-bi šin-na-at-	44 (711)
	[ka ]	11. That makest secure the cattle stalls
	[amaš mu-]un-gi-na	40
	[mu-k]in(?) su-pu-ri	13 of might
	e-mu-ki	15. Wild bull, the of the foes, whose
	$[am \dots eri]$ $m$ - $e$ - $ne \dots \dots$	horns are split.
10.	. [ri-i-mu ] za-'-i-ri kar-na-šu	17
17	pi-ta-[ti-ma] <sup>3</sup> )	17
14.	$\dots \dots A \cdot SI(?)$ -e-ne-a mu-un-búr	
10		10 I will tell him of my
	ga-an na-ab-dúg ág-[gig-ga-mu]	19. I will tell him of my , my misery
	[ia] lu-uk-bi-šu ma-[ru-uš-ti-ja	
20.		21. Lift up thy head and behold me faith-
91	[sag-zu] zi-mu-un-ši-ib i-be-[zid bar-mu-un-	fully.
21.	ši-ib]	Lully.
22.		23. Unto the lifting of my hand stand forth
	[šu-il-la]-mu-šú ba-an-gub zūr-[ra-mu mu-uš-	and [hear my prayer].
20.	tuk-ma-ab	i projecti.
24.	-	
	tes-li-ti] <sup>4</sup> )	
	3 /	

<sup>1)</sup> Or da?

<sup>2)</sup> For u-na = kadru, see the text published by Gadd in the Tallquist Volume, Studia Orientalia, 33, 3 amù-na = ri-mu kadrutu; ù-na = kadriš, KAR. 14 II 10; ù-na gub-ba = ša [kad-riš] izazzu, BL. 115, 1—13; cf. Hildprecht, OBI. 128, 4; OECT. I 14, 26, &c.

<sup>3)</sup> Cf. kar-nu(ni) pi-ta-a-tu(ta) = si-gal-gal, "the split horned," designation of an animal, CT. 17, 12, 9: ibid. 1. 10, si-bar = karnu pitātu.

<sup>4)</sup> Cf. K. 4926, 15-16.

			Priest.	
25. [mu-lu er-]n	nar mu-un-túm gín	25.	He who institutes liturgical song am I	
	ib-]tum šak-na a-[na-ku] 1)		÷ • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	$\dots \dots $ $ni$ -te-na $\dots \dots$			
	(Not many lin			
	(Trot Hilly III	105 111	1551115.)	
	Rev	erse.		
1. [salegi]?	urú [é	1.	May the princess of city and temple,,	
. 0 3	u dé-ra-ab-bi]		address prayer to thee.	
	?]-ba-tum âli u bîti [		1 0	
-	ti liķ-bi-ka]			
	ğ-zu kingal d. Nusku-[ge zūr dé]³)	3.	May thy great messenger, the herald Nusku,	
	l-la-ka și-ru mu-'i-ir-[ru d. Nusku		intercession speak to thee.	
	oi lik-bi-ka]		*	
	r-mu-un-ši-ib dé-[ra-ab-bi]	5. '	"Behold him faithfully," may he say to thee.	
	iš nap-lis-su [lik-bi-ka]		<i>U</i> , <i>U U</i>	
	nu-un-ši-ib dé-[ra-ab-bi]	7.	"Lift up thy head unto him," may he say	
. 0	šu-uk-ki-šu [liķ-bi-ka]		to thee.	
	n-na-ğun-gà dé-[ra-ab-bi]	9. 4	"Let thy heart repose toward him," may	
	ca li-nu-uḥ-šu [lik-bi-ka]		he say to thee.	
	n-na-šed-dé [dé-ra-ab-bi]	11. '	"Let thy soul be at rest toward him,"	
12. [ka-]bat-	ta-ka lip-šah-šu [lik-bi-ka]		may he say to thee.	
	ama tu-ud-da-gim ki [ˈga-ma-gí-gí	13. 1	May thy heart like that of a child-bearing	
14. [lib-ba-]l	ka ki-ma um-mi a-lí-tim [a-na-		mother, return to its place.	
aš-ri-š	u li-tur]		•	
15. [ama tu]-ud	-da a-a tu-ud-da-gim ki [ˈga-ma-	15.	Like a child-bearing mother, like father	
gi- $gi$ ]			who has begotten, return to its place.	
16. ki-ma ui	m-mi a-lit-ti a-bi a-li-di a-[na			
aš-ri-š	u li-tur]			
17 [er]-šaa-čun:	gà 50-ám mu-bi-im	17	A penitential psalm. Fifty are its lines.	
			political politi	
18. [urú?]-a é v	$imun$ - $e$ $a$ - $i\check{s}$ $\ldots$ $\cdot$ $\cdot$ $\cdot$ $\cdot$			
<ol> <li>Restorations uncertain. One expects ša takribtum šakintum ublakku. See BL. 121, 15 and note 2; 126, 42.</li> <li>For a parallel text to fill in this lacuna, v. BL. 126—7.</li> <li>This line gives the title of the psalm or liturgy, which followed. Line 17 proves that the ordinary word</li> </ol>				
eršemma is identica	l in meaning with eršagʻgunga; cf. BL.	123, 9	-11 and K. 5137.	
	K. 4812.			
1. dúa-mu šu-a	-ga-ni-ib-gí nig šu-nu-gí-gí	1 I	will repeat my words, the words not to	
	u-šá-an-ni ul šá šu-un-ni¹)	-, 1	be repeated.	
	dul- $la$ - $ab$ <sup>2</sup> ) $i$ - $be$ - $nu$ - $un$ - $[bar]$	3. I	am become deaf, and dumb; I see not.	
J. w gao mo en	) * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	5, 1	and dumb, I see not.	
¹) Cf. IV R.	27 α <b>42</b> —3. <sup>2</sup> ) The Imp. mood he	re is d	ifficult to explain. "Let me be dumb"?	

- 4. [su]-uk-ku-ka-ku ka-at-ma-ku ul a-na-aṭṭa-al
- 6. e-li ša [taķ-ba]-a tu-ta-at-te-[ir]
- 7. im-duq-qa-zu qa-ba-ab-[ri]
- 8. šá-ar-ka ta-a-bu li-zi-ka-am-ma
- 9. gi-li-bar nir 1)-qi da-da-šu-mu-un-dib-[ba]
- 10. ki-ma ka-ni-e ina i-di-ib-ti at-[tal-lak](?)
- 11. dingir-mu šul-a-lum-mu dŭ-ab
- 12. i-lí en-ni-it-ti [pu-ţur]
- 13. . . . . . . . mu ki ni-ti-en-na-ta i-be-zibar-[ra-ab]
- 14. . . . . . . . li(?) iš-tu a-šar aš-ba-ta ki-niš nap-[lis]
- 15. [a-ra-zu-mu giš-tuk-]ma-ab šag-izi-im-mu [šu-te-ma-ab]
- 16. [tas-li-ti še-mi-i] un-ni-ni-ia [li-ki-i]
- 17. [šag-zu dé-en-na-ğun-gà bar-zu dé-en-na]-šed-[de]
- 18. [lib-ba li-nu-uh ka-bat-ta-ka] li-[ip-šah]
- 19. [šag-zu šag ama-tu-ud-da-gim ki-]bi-šú [ǧa-ma-qí-qí]
- 20. [ama tu-ud-da a-a tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú ýa-ma-gí-gí]

- 5. Thou exceedest what thou hast spoken.
- 7. May thy good breath blow.
- 9. Like a reed in the whirlwind I stagger.
- 11. O my god, absolve my sin.
- 13. My . . . . . . , from the place where thou sittest, behold faithfully.
- 15. Hear my supplication and receive my prayer.
- 17. [May thy heart be at peace, thy soul] repose.
- 19. [May thy heart like the heart of a child-bearing mother return] to its place.
- 20. [As a child-bearing mother, as a begetting father, may it return to its place].

### Tablet of Psalms to a Goddess and to Enlil.

eršagğunga.

The text of this composition has been obtained by combining K. 5098 (Meek, No. 9) with K. 4898 (IV Raw. 27, No. 2). In the publication of K. 5098 the editor confused the Obverse and Reverse. The Obverse contains a fragment of an eršaggunga to a goddess, probably Ninlil or Ishtar. The Reverse carries a few lines of a similar psalm to Enlil. A duplicate of the Enlil psalm is the Reverse of K. 4898. On K. 4898, the Enlil psalm began near the bottom of the Obverse. I have restored the latter portion of this psalm and suppose that it was followed by the royal colophon. The two duplicates probably carried only these two penitential psalms. For a previous edition of IV R. 27, No. 2, where the additions to K. 4898 by Pinches on page 6 of Additions and Corrections were overlooked, see SBP. 220. A tablet with similar content is SBH. 30 = BL. 124—130; here the composition consists of two penitential psalms also. Both tablets have single columns.

¹) This passage proves that in SBH. 1, 23 gi-li-bar = apparu, marsh; cf. SBP. 40, 23; 80, 24; SBH. 73 Obv. 3; Clay, Morgan, IV 11, 15. NIR is certain, and consequently KID in CT. 19, 36, Sm. 6, 14, im- $KID = ed\bar{e}bu$  §a §āri, is to be corrected to NIR. gi is for gi-im = kima here.

# Obverse of K. 5098 (MEEK, No. 9).

Psalm to Ninlil (?).

1. [šag-zu] me-na-aš ģun-[gà bar-zu me-na-áš sed-]dé 2. [a-di ma-ti] lib-ba-ki li-nu-uḥ [ka-bat-	1. How long until thy heart repose, thy mind be calmed?
ta-ka] lip-šaḥ  3. [ki-dúr-ne-ǧa-za] dúr-gar-ra-zu-dé  4. [šu-bat ne-]iḥ-ti-ki ¹) ina a-ša-bi-ki  5. [maǧ-]zu ǧun-gà ǧu-mu-ra-ab-bi	<ul><li>3. When thou takest thy seat in thy peaceful abode,</li><li>5. May thy mighty command thee</li></ul>
6. [ki şi-]i-ru nu-uh lik-bi-ki 7 zūr-zūr dé-ra-ab-bi 8 ik-ri-bi lik-bi-ki	to repose. 7. May address prayer to thee.
9	<ul><li>9. May address petition to thee.</li><li>11. [May he say to thee "Let thy heart repose thy mind be calm."]</li></ul>
liķ-bi-ki]  [er-šag-ģun-gà X-ám mu-bi-im d Nin-lil-kum (?)]	A penitential psalm, ? are its lines, to Nin-lil(?).
1) Restored from Hammurabi Bilingual 30, King,	
Reverse of <b>K</b> . 5098 + 4	

Psalm to Enlil.

2. [ $mu$ -sá-kug-g]a-ba¹)-[dé]	2 at the mention of his holy name,
3. [ $d$ ·Nun-gal-e-ne ka-šu-ma]-ra-	3 the Igigi bow their faces.
an-gál-li-eš	
4. [mu-sá-kug-ga-ba-dé d-A-nun-na-ge-e-ne ki-a	4. At the mention of his holy name the Anun-
b] $e$ - $in$ - $su$ - $ub$ - $su$ - $ub$	naki kiss the earth.
5 a-na zi-kir šūmi-šu el-li	
6. [ ilu]Igigi ap-pa i-lab-bi-nu	
7. [a-na <sup>2</sup> ) zi-kir šūmi-šu el-li <i>ilu</i> A-nun-na-ki]	
ķaķ-ķa-ru ú-na-aš-ša-ku³)	
8. kur-gal d-En-lil-lá im-gar-sag4) gú-bi an-da	8. O great mountain Enlil, imharsag, whose
ab- $di$ - $a$	head rivals the heavens,

<sup>1)</sup> Meek's copy has zu. 2) This is the last line of the obverse on K. 4898 which has a-na zi-....

s) Lines 3—7 are restored from IV R. 9a 57—60.
4) imharsag has apparently the same meaning as harsag; note Im-gar-sag-kur-kur-ra šadû aralli, "Imharsag of the lands, the mountain of the lower world," Winckler, Sargon p. 128, 156 and the name of the temple Harragkurkurra in Tiglath pileser I 26.

- 9. zu-ab-kug-ga-bi suğ-bi ùr-ùr-e<sup>1</sup>)
- 10. ša-du-u rabu-u *ilu* Enlil im-ģar-sag ša ri-ša-a-šu ša-ma-mi ša-an-na
- 11. ap-su-u el-lim šur-šu-du uš-šu-šu
- 12. kur-kur-ra am ban-da ba-da-nà-a-gim
- 13. i-na mātāti ki-ma ri-mi iķ-du²) rab-su
- 14. si še-ir-zi-si d. Babbar mul-mul-la-qim
- ķar-na-a-šu ki-ma ša-ru-ur ilu Samši it-tana-an-bi-ţu<sup>3</sup>)
- 16. mul-an-na dil-bad-du i-si-iš lá-a-qim
- 17. ki-ma kak-kab šami-e na-bu-u4) ma-lu-u si-ha-a-ti
- 18. ama-gal d-Nin-lil-li ur É-šár-ra<sup>5</sup>) ğ-li É-kurra me-te gi-qŭn-na<sup>6</sup>) nin E-kenur-ra
- um-mu rabi-tum ilat Ninlil bal-ti Ešarra ku-uz-bu E-kur si-mat bit gi-gu-ni-e ru-bat bit Kenur
- 21. liš-te-me ti-[nin-ka liš-te-me] ti-nin-ka
- 22. a uru Nibru-[ki ]-bi ğu-mu-ra-ab-bi
- 23. a-hu-lap â[lu Nippur-ki . . . .]-ši-šu liķbi-ka
- 24. šag-zu ğe-en-na-[ğun-e bar-zu ğe-en-na-seddé ğu-mu-ra-ab-bi]
- 25. lib-ba-ka [li-nu-uh ka-bat-ta-ka lip-šah lik-bi-ka]
- 26. dim-me-ir an <sup>10</sup>) [dim-me-ir ki umun ğun-yà ğu-mu-ra-ab-bi-ne]

- 9. Whose foundation is laid in the pure abyss,
- 12. Who reposes in the lands like a furious wild ox,
- 14. Whose horns gleam like the rays of the sungod,
- 16. Like a shining star of heaven, full of lamentation.
- 18. May the august mother Ninlil, exuberance of Esharra, abundance of Ekur, adornment of the house of the dark chamber, princess of Kenur,
- 20. Hear thy prayer, yea may she hear thy prayer.<sup>9</sup>)
- 22. "How long shall the . . . . of Nippur be?" may she say to thee.
- 24. "May thy heart repose, thy mind be calmed," may she say to thee.
- 26. May the gods of heaven and the gods of earth say to thee, "O lord repose."

[er-šag-gun-ga X-ám mu-bi-im d. En-lil-kam]

A penitential psalm, ? are its lines, to Enlil.

- 1) Glossed uś-uś-e, on K. 4898. ") iķdu, Hebrew יקר, burn, be passionate; see Sidersky, AJSL. 35, 222.
- 3) Last line on K. 5098. 4) On nahn, shine, see Thureau-Dangun in RA. 10, 224 and 11, 145, 32.
- 5) Ešarra, House of the universe, or the world, is only an epithet of the earth and of Ekur, temple of the earth god. Note II R. 59, 21 d. Šahan the watchman of E. šár-ra and CT. 24, 8, 11 of E. kur-ra. Ninurta as son of Enlil is called *ilitti Ešarra*, King, Magic, 2, 12. Marduk is the son of Ešarra, BA. V 330, 18; MVAG. 1903, No. 5 p. 89.
- 6) gigunû is the chamber of a stage tower and the earthly counterpart of the abode of the dead. Here the gigunû of the stage tower in Nippur is meant. It was called also Arallû, see SBP. 218, 7 and 5.
  - 7) The only example of  $g\hat{u}$ -ra =  $šem\hat{u}$ .
  - 8) For ni-tur-tur = utninnu, see RA. 12, 81, 27. The text of K. 4898 has ti-nin-ka.
  - 9) i.e, hear our prayer to thee and intercede for us. 10) So read

## K. 4648.1)

- ana ili²)
   ama d Innini šag-ba [uku-mu dib-ba-ni?]
   Unto god
   Unto god
   Unto Ishtar whose heart [is wroth against
   ana ilat Iš-tar ša libba-ka³) [eli-ja išbusu]
- 1) Fragment of an créaghunga to Ishtar, lower part of the Obverse. For a collation of a few lines, see Haupt, ASKT. 178.  $^2$ ) NI = ilu. Also l. 12.
  - $^{3}$ ) Sic! Semitic version has second person here, but third person correctly in the other lines. OECT. VI.

18	K. 4648.			
5. 6.	šag dé-en-na-túg-e enim-ma	<ul><li>4. I have recited prayers. May her heart repose.</li><li>5. A song I have recited unto her. May her soul be pacified.</li><li>7. When her heart is appeased</li></ul>		
	bar dé-en-na-šed-dé nig-	9. When her soul is pacified		
11.	dim-me-ir zag-zu-ta nu ilu [ul-]la-nu-uk-ka ul [	11. O god[dess] without thee, not		
	ama d.Innini-mu za-da nu-me-a mu nu-mu- da-pad-da	13. O my mother Innini, without thee names are not named. 1)		
14.	na-nu (?)			
15. 16.	dim-me-ir-mu šag me-ra-zu ma-ra mu-un-gig- ga-mu(?) ilu libba-ka iz-zu ja-a-ti ú-šam-ri-ṣa-an-ni	15. O my goddess, thy angry heart has caused me woe.		
	ama d.Innini-[mu zu] ma-ra mu-un-tŭr-tŭr-ra-mà	17. O my mother Innini, thy has enfeebled me.		
18.	un-niš-an-ni			
	tūr-ra nu-gi-na-gim ma-ra [mu-un]-mal-mal- e-ne	19. Like a faithless child hast thou treated me.		
20.	na-an-ni	21 O was molders they whose beaut is smooth		
22.	dim-me-ir-mu [šag?]-zu ugu-mu šag-dib-ba-ge? ili-jā [ša libba-ka] iš-bu-su i-li-jā ama d-Innini-mu šag-[zu] mu-un-[] mà	<ul><li>21. O my goddess, thou whose heart is wroth against me.</li><li>23. O my mother Ishtar, thou whose heart has me.</li></ul>		
	[šag-ga-zu?] mu-un-[] bar mu-un-zi- ib-ba-ri²)	25. [My heart] my soul is afflicted (?).		
	26 ka-bat-ti it-ta-az?-[rab]   27-28			
	<ol> <li>Cf. RA. 16, 92, No. 55, 4, where Ishtar is said to have chosen the name of a man.</li> <li>For bar zi-ib, cf. šag zi-ib-ba = ina zurub libbi, ASKT. 122, 12, zi-ib-ba lú-lú = zarbiš dulluhu, SBP. 66, 26.</li> </ol>			
<b>K.</b> 4664. 1)				
Penitential Psalm to a God.				
• •	3. na-ăm-tag-ga [keš-da-ni-bi duğ-ab]²)			
	4. an-na-šu u še-ri-is-s[u puṭur] 5. ág-gig-gig-ga-bi [ ]			
	6. mar-ṣa-ti-šu			

<sup>1)</sup> Flake from a large single column tablet. 2) Conjecturally restored from KAR. 161 R. 15.

Absolve his wrong-doing and his misdoing.

Psalm to a God.

7.	i-be-lul ù-nu-ku-ku: [di-lib-tu la ṣa-li-lat ]
	The trouble 1) which sleeps not
	su nu zí-ib-ba kuš-[ni si-si(?)]
9.	la tu-ub ši-ri u-su-uḫ
	Dispel the unhappiness.
10.	ág na-ăm nu-šág-ga kuš-ni si(?)-[si?]
11.	mim-ma la dam-ķa u-su-uḥ
	Dispel whatsoever is unwholesome.
	šu-bar ši-bi ag-a-ab ši-bi ba-mu-u[n-na-an]
13.	ki-is-su ²) na-piš-ta-šu ki-is-su ²) na-piš-[ta-šu]
	Deliver his soul, grant him the breath of life.
	ud-gim a-ba-an-na è-en: ši-bi lug-ga-[ab]
15.	ki-ma û-mi i-mi-ni-šum-ma e-tu: ḫu-tu-[up napišta-šu]
	Like the daylight make him for me, and grant!
	Make joyful his soul. <sup>3</sup> )
	šag-zu dé-en-ğun-gà bar-zu dé-en-šed-[dé]
17.	lib-ba-ka li-nu-uḫ-šu ka-bat-ta-ka lip-[šaḫ-šu].
	May thy heart be at peace with him, thy mind appeared with him.
	ur-sag d-Asar-lù-dug e-ri-za šag-zu dé-en-ğun-gà
19.	ķar-ra-du ilu Marduk ana arad-ka lib-ba-ka li-[ni-iḫ]
	May the heroic Marduk cause thy heart to be at peace with thy servant.
	umun d.En-bi-lu-lu e-ri-za bar-zu dé-en-[šed-dé]
21.	be-lum [ilu E. ana arad-]ka ka-bat-[ta-ka li-pa-aš-ši-iḫ]
	May the lord Enbilulu cause thy heart to be appeared with thy servant.
	šag-zu [dé-en-ğun-gù bar-zu dé-en-šed-dé]
23.	[lib]ba-ka linûḥ kabatta-ka lipšaḫ]
	Here followed titles of the god with the refrain *ag-zu, &c., and bar-zu, &c.,
	and a terminal line er-šem-ma $d$ -X-ge, as on Sm. 954 = AL.3, 136.

1) From the parallel passage, CT. 16, 31, 121, apparently a demoness, "she of wicked eyes."

²) For kîš-šu. kāšu correctly renders ba, but šu-bar-ag means "to bring about deliverance," šuburû šakānu, cf. KAR. 42 R. 27, and Epic Creat. p. 170, 36, šuburû-ni taškunu; also šubarûtu, deliverance, Weidner, H. B., 87, 15. For šubar-ag, to grant, give, v. IV R. 17 a 20; read, šu-bar-in-na-ab-ag-v-ne = upakku-ka, they have entrusted to thee.

3) This line presents several new facts for philology. a-(ba-an-na) =  $em\hat{u}$ , to make like, is for  $\grave{e}(d) = \hat{susa}$ ,  $\hat{susa}$ ,  $\hat{susa}$ , bring into existence.  $\grave{e}$ -(en) =  $et\hat{u}$ , probably supplies the restoration  $\grave{e} = e$ -[tu-u], Sm. 1300, 37, and the Assyrian cognate of Arabic  $\hat{e}$ , in III form, to grant, give. lag-ga-(ab) = tatapu is a probable restoration and fixes the meaning of tatapu, to brighten, warm, heat, SAI. 1010, and tatapu, t

### K. 5001.

### Obverse.

1. mu-na-'-ir? [lim-ni	1. Slayer(?) of [the evil ones, ]
2. ù-mu-un il-la izi-sú-ud	2. O lord, bearer of the torch, that consumest
3. be-lim na-ši ți-pa-ri mu-ha-am-me-iț aj-bi	in fire the foes,
4. dŭ-dŭ kur nu-še-ga, šag-zu ág	4. Annihilator of the disobedient land, thy
5. na-si-ih ma-at la ma-gi-ri, libba-ka	heart

7.	1 00,	heart
8. 9.	šeg izi-dāg-bi-ta gú erim-ma, šag-zu ág mu-ša-az-nin ab-ni u i-ša-ti eli ai-bi, libba-ka	8. Who rainest brimstone and fire upon foes, thy heart
	mu-lu bi-ta, erim-ma nu-è-ne	10. From whose the foes escape not.
	, aj-bi la uṣ-ṣu-u	10
		12
	Rev	
1		1
* 4	erim (?)-ma?	distress of my body
2.	ar-ka lim-nu ša zu-um-ri-ja	
3.	$[mu-]lu\ e-ri-za\ \check{s}ag-[zu\ \dots\ d\acute{e}-en-na-su\check{g}-[su\check{g}?]$	3. O <i>lord</i> , unto thy servant may thy [angered] heart be $glad(?)^1$ )
4.	[dim-]me-ir-mu mu-lu zūr-[ra-ge] zūr dé-ra- ab-bi	4. May my god, he of intercession, address intercession unto thee.
5.	[ama] d-Innini-mu mu-lu a-[ra-zu-ge a-ra-zu]	5. May the mother, my goddess, she of petition, address petition unto thee.
6.	d.Mar-tu-e mu-lu [ˈgar-sag-gà-ge zūr]	6. May Ramman, lord of the mountains, address intercession unto thee.
7.	d.Gú-bar-ra gašan [gú-edin-na-]ge a-ra-zu	7. May Gubarra, queen of the plains, address petition unto thee.
8.	d. Am-an-[ki am uru zí-ib]-(ki)-[ba-ge] zür	8. May the god, Ram of Heaven and Earth, ram of the Beneficent City, address intercession unto thee.
9.	ama éš-mağ [d. Dam-gal-nun-na-ge a-ra-zu]	9. May the mother of the vast abode, Dam- kina, address petition unto thee.
10.	d. Asar-[lù-dug umun Tin-tir-(ki)-ge zūr]	10. May Marduk, lord of Babylon, address intercession unto thee.
	The phrase is unknown to me. For $SUH = max$	$\delta ar{a} h u$ , v. RA. 10, 79, III 10, SUḤ (su-ku, su-ûb) = maš $ar{a} h u$ .
	<b>Sm. 306</b> (Ne	obabylonian).
1.	i-ni-ka	1. Thy eye
2. 3.	šă-ab-túm-ma-zu mu	2. Unto thy dear one
4.	e-ri-zu gur-an-ši-ib šag-izi-[túm-ni šu-te-ma- ab]	4. Turn unto thy servant and receive his petition.
5.	ana arad-ka na-as-ḫir-šum-ma un-nin- [ni-šu li-ḳi-e]¹)	
	¹) Cf. BA. V 640, 19-20; ASKT. 122, 18.	

	na-ăm-tag-ga-na zí-ir-ab eše-lal [šu-bar-ra ki-za ni-gál]	6. Blot out his wrong-doing; [to free] the bound [is in thy power].1)		
7.	an-na-šu pu-su-us ka-[sa-a uš-šu-ru it-ti- ka i-ba-aš-ši]			
8.	na-ăm-gig-ga ÿe-en-śub na-ăm-[	8. He is cast upon misery and		
9.				
10.	i-be-ğuš-a-zu šu-ni-in-il-la	10. Of him upon whom thou has looked in		
11.	ša iz-zi-iš tak-kil-mu-šu	anger		
	šă-ab-kug-ga-zu ág-ğul-a dé-en-[ ] ina libbi-ka el-li kul-lul-ta-šu $lu\cdot u^2$ )	12. In thy pure heart may his shame		
	1) Cf. IV R. 17 a 36. 2) So my copy.			
	<b>K</b> . 3153. <sup>1</sup> )			
	Obverse.			
3.	$[\ldots \ldots \ldots t\bar{u}r$ - $t\bar{u}r$ - $ra$ ]- $ta$	3. In my wearied , me		
4.	ina ? -ti-ja ²) rab-bu			
õ.	$ka$ - $mu$ $er$ - $sur$ - $ra$ - $ta$ $^3)$ $ma$ - $[ra]$	5. In my inflamed nostril, me		
	ina ap-pi-ja it-bu-ţu ja-[a-ti]			
	na-ăm-tag-ga gig-ga ğul-ám ma-ra	7. Punishment, sickness, trouble		
	an-ni mur-șu lim-nu ja-a-ti	me.		
	gišbar-uš <sup>4</sup> ) ğul ús-sa-e-ne ma-ra	9. A flail which wickedly afflicts, me		
10.	pa-ru-uš-šu ša lim-niš $ir(?)$ -ta-[ $ad$ - $du$ - $u$ ?] $^{5})$	10.		
11.	mu-du-ru mu-un-sīg-sīg-ga ma-ra	11. A lacerating rod me		
12.	haț-țu ni-țu-tum 6) ja-a-ti	12.		
	1) Formerly published by Meek, BA. 639-40 and	578—9.		

- 2) A word for some part of the body ending in tu is required here. šaptu, lip, and rittu, hand, are both Fem. and would not agree with rabbu in gender.

  3) Literally "flowing with hot tears." itbuļu from nabāţu.
- 4) Inverted form of giš uš-bar = ušparu, rod of the weaver, Greek κερχίς; Syn. hattu, palū, šibirru, CT. 19, 22, K. 4361 II 5. galū uš-bar kad, i.e., išparu ša kiti, weaver of linen, Strassmaier, Nbn. 164, 1; CT. 22, No. 45, 11. On išparu, weaver, and ušparu, staff, rod, v. Delitzsch, H. W. sub voce, and Stevenson, Assyr. and Contracts, No. 39.
- <sup>5</sup>) The text has NI apparently partly erased by pressure of the thumb. The traces do not favor the reading ad-du-u. But us-sa =  $red\hat{u}$ , follow, afflict, and one expects this verb here. If NI be an erasure then the Semitic word began ta . . . . . .
- 6)  $nat\hat{n}$ , to cut, split, mark a slave, is the same root as  $nat\hat{n}$  of the lexicons. That this verb has the meaning "to cut a mark upon a slave" is proved by CT. 12, 42 II 20-21,  $PA-TU(du)-uzu=nat\hat{n}$  and  $igi-\bar{sig}-sig-ga=nat\hat{n}$   $\bar{s}a$  pani. The first Idgr. contains the verb  $s\bar{s}g$  (or read  $\bar{g}ad-du$ ?) and uzu, flesh. The second Idgr. clearly means "to cut the visage." For  $s\bar{sg}-\bar{sig}$  note the dialectic  $zi-zi=nat\hat{u}$ , CT. 19, 3 C 17. Hence the Assyrian Law Code § 44= Schroeder, KAV. p. 10, Col. VI 44, inattu ibakkan obviously means "he shall mark (him or her) on the flesh and shave (him or her). The meaning "cut, shear" for  $bak\bar{u}nu$  (=  $bak\bar{u}nu$ ) is established by ba-ka-an  $\bar{s}am-mi$ , Hinke, A new Boundary Stone, 148, 26;  $\bar{s}amm\hat{v}$   $ikli-\bar{s}u$  la ba-ka-ni, Delegation en Perse II 103, 14 and Scheil's note. Note also PBS. V 147, 9, galu zi-zi=bakmu, "the sheared," i.e., one marked by shearing, and cf.  $zi-zi=nat\hat{u}$ , above. Of a bird,  $kappa-\bar{s}u$   $ta-pa-ka-an-\bar{s}u$ , "thou shalt pluck its wing," KUB. IV 48, 3= Ebeling, MAG. I 46. This interpretation of § 44 of the Assyrian Code is shared by Scheil, Eheloif, Koschaker and Lewy. Luckenbill ventures to deny these established meanings of  $nut\hat{u}$  and  $bak\bar{u}nu$ , AJSL. 39, 58-9 and actually connects  $bak\bar{u}nu$  with bukanu (not  $buk\bar{u}nu$ ), the name of some object used in legal ceremonies. The difficult contract, BE, XIV 42, discussed by Torczyner, Altbabylonische Tempelrechnungen, 88-9, and Luckenbill, AJSL, 23, 293; 31,

14. ga-tum il-tum         15. kin ğu-luğ-ğa-e-ne ma-ra       15. A terrifying message me.         16. šip-ri gal-tum ia-a-ti       17. usan sir-sir-ra 1) ma-ra         18. ķi-na-az zaķ-tum ia-a-ti       19.         20 bil-bil-la-mu ma-ra       19.         21			
16. šip-ri gal-tum įa-a-ti 17. usan sìr-sìr-ra ¹) ma-ra 18. ķi-na-az zaķ-tum įa-a-ti 19 bil-bil-la-mu ma-ra 20 mut-tum įa-a-ti			
17. usan sìr-sìr-ra¹) ma-ra       17. A stinging whip me.         18. ki-na-az zak-tum ia-a-ti       19 bil-bil-la-mu ma-ra         20 mut-tum ia-a-ti       19.			
18. ķi-na-az zaķ-tum <u>i</u> a-a-ti 19			
19 bil-bil-la-mu ma-ra 20 mut-tum ja-a-ti			
20 mut-tum ja-a-ti			
$\rho_{-\tilde{k}\tilde{i}}$ 1.21			
22 ma-'-du mar-și-iš uš-ha-[ra-ar?]   22 in pain I faint (?).2)			
23			
24 ir lim-niš tu			
Reverse.			
1. ú-a ni-pad-d]a [ní-mu-ta nu-un-zu-ta mu-   1. Have I sought for food and without know-			
un-kùr-e gašan-mu]  ing eaten by myself alone, O my queen?			
2. [a-]kal ut-tu-u [ina la i-di ana ra-ma-			
ni-ja a-kul be-el-ti]			
3. a ni-pad-da [ní-mu-ta] nu-un-[zu-ta mu-un-] 3. Have I sought for water and without know-			
nag-e gašan-mu] ing drunk by myself alone, O my			
4. me-e ut-tu-u ina la i-di ana ra-ma- queen?			
ni-ja [aš-ti be-el-ti]			
5 lám-ma šed-dé ud-šû-uš i-be-zu 5 hot and cold daily I			
mu before thee.			
6 im-ma u ka-ṣa-a û-me-šam ma-			
ḫar-ki			
7. [ú-a ni-]pad-da-gim ní-mu-ta mu-un-kùr-e 7. As one who seeks for food, have I eaten			
gašan-mu by myself alone? O my queen?			
8. ki-ma ša a-kal [ut-tu-u ana ra-ma-ni-ja			
a-]kul be-el-tū (sic!)			
9. a ni-pad-da-gim [ní-mu-ta mu un-nag-e gašan-   9. As one who seeks for water, have I drunk			
by myself alone? O my queen?			
10. ki-ma ša me-e ut-tu-[u <i>ana</i> ra-ma·ni-ja			
aš-ti be-el-ti]			
11. gašan-mu na-ăm-tag-ga-mu ğa-a <sup>4</sup> )-an [še-bi-   11. O my queen, many are my transgressions,			
da-mu mag-ám] [great are my sins].			
80; 39, 58 should be rendered, in my opinion, as follows: — "Tablet of contract which I made with the brewers and millers; if they bring (i-ba-ba-lu) wine which is not good and bread which is not clean, R. shall give bread,			
wine and, and they shall cut a mark (upon them) and shave them (i-na-du-u i-ba-ka-nu)." [On bakānu, to			
pluck wool, see Meissner, MAG. I 2, 12, 271—283, and cf. ka-sig-ga (279) = bukumu, "wool plucking," "time of			

shearing," with ka-si-ga, OECT. III A 8, ll. 11 + 14.]

1) Cf. me-ri sir-ra = patra zaktum, ASKT. 116, 3. The root sir probably means "to singe, burn, be hot" in this connection. See sir 2) in Sum. Gram., p. 240 and še-ir = šurrupu, to burn, SAI. 5462.

<sup>2</sup>) Cf. Epic of Creation, p. 94, 6.

<sup>3)</sup> I can find no parallel for the meanings of these lines, except the broken passage in IV R. 10 a 28-31. The construction placed upon these lines is entirely conjectural.

<sup>4)</sup> For HI-A (g̊a-a) = madu, v. RA. 10, 77, 7. Parallel passage, IV R. 10 a 36, has may-am.

- 12. be-el-ti an-nu-u-a [ma-'-da ra-ba-a hi-ṭa-tu-u-a]
- 13. ib-si ší-mu zi-ir-ra¹) [šag-zu dé-en-na-túg]²)
- 14. ma-ṣi na-piš-ti i-ta-šu-uš [lib-bi-ki li-nu-uh]
- 15. e-ne nam-kug-zu nu-še-bi-da "qul-[a nu-dū-a]
- 16. e-ki-a-am en-ķu la i-še-iţ ķul-lul-tam [la e-pu-uš]
- 17. e-ne mu-lu ŭru-ŭru nu-un-zi-ir-zi-[ir-ra]
- 18. e-ki-a-am ša it-ta-aṣ-ru-ma la iḥ-[hi-il-ṣa-a]
- 19. gašan-mu e-ri-zu-šú gur-an-ši-ib šag-izi-[túm šu-te-ma-ab]
- 20. be-el-tum ana ardi-ki na-as-hi-rim-ma li-[ki-i un-nin-ni]
- 21. gašan-mu na-an-gur-ri-en gašan-mu zag-nammu-u[n-zi-em-en]
- 22. be-el-tum la ta-sa-kip-in-ni be-el-tum [la ta-nam-di-in-ni]<sup>4</sup>)
- 23. a-a-uku mu-[lu?] zur-ra-ge? 5)

- 13. It is enough, my soul faints in misery, [may thy heart be pacified].
- 15. Where 3) has the wise not slipped and [not committed] shamefulness?
- 17. Where has he that is cautious not been afflicted?
- 19. O my queen, unto thy servant turn, and receive (his) prayer.
- 21. O my queen, repel me not; O my queen cast me not away.
- 23. May the father lord of intercession, . . . .
- 1) zi-ir is a compound; cf. zi-mu-un-ši-in-ir-ir-i = utaššiš, CT. 17, 10, 70.
- 2) So perhaps after ASKT. 122, 14.
- 5) See SBP. 120, 1, e-ne, in, for classical a-na, the interrogative pronoun (?). But Var. PBS. X 300, 8, ne-en, or dé-en = ckiam. The usual word for êkiam is me, me-a.
  - 4) Cf. SBP. 114, 32. SAI. 4643 should read nadû for nadānu.
- <sup>6</sup>) So perhaps after BL 113, 12, but the litany at the end of the *eršemma* and *eršaggunga* prayers do not usually begin with this line. Cf. SBP. 258, 9; BL 126, 48. Restore BL 127, 52, [a-a-uku-zu]. If the restoration be correct then this is the *Reverse* of the tablet, and the end of the prayer was similar to BL 113; SBP. 258, &c.

### K. 4926.

Obverse. (Fragment of a ŠU-ILLA.)

- 1. [nig-ag-mu ga-an-dúg nig-ag-a-]mu [nu-di]
- 2. [e-piš-ti lu-uķ-bi] e-piš-ti [ul ša ķa-bi-e]
- 3. [dúg-mu ga-mu-ra-ab-bi dúg-mu] mu-un-gí-gí
- 4. [a-ma-ti lu-ša-an-ni a-ma-ti] a-ta-mu
- 5. [nig-ag-mu nig-ag-a-mu ūr nu]-mu-un-gí-gí-[e-ne]
- 6. [ep-ša-ti] šak-na ša la šu-un-ni-[e]
- 7. [er im-]šés-šéš dúb nu-un-ma-[ma]
- 1. I will speak of my deeds, my unspeakable deeds. 1)
- 3. I will relate my words, my words I will tell,
- 5. My deeds which have been done, these which are unrepeatable.
- 7. I weep and cease not to lament.2)
- 1) Lines 1-2 conjecturally restored by IV R. 27 No. 3, 11-13.
- 2) K. 4926 gives, here, the damaged sign on SBH. 57, 35, which I erroneously read i-ši, BL. 125, 35. dúb or balag has the meaning sirhu, lamentation, and ithusu I² Inf. has obviously this sense here. Also dúb-dúb-bu = ithusu, RA. 10, 79, 6 = CT. 19, 15, K. 5448 A 7, Syn. šag-sug-ga = šutaktumu (= zurub libbi), misery, sorrow. ithusu I derive from nahāşu. Cf. ušanhaşu, Syn. ušadbabu, in the citations from Knudtzon, in Muss-Arnolt, Lexicon, 665. See also dúb = sirhu, lamentation, SBH. 128 R. 21, and dúb-na nu-ma-al-la, it restrains not lamentation, SBH. 72 R. 10 = 79 R. 6.

8. [a-bak-ki] it-ḫu-sa ul a-kal-la		
9. [ki-nad] gig-ù-na-ge a-še-ir mu-un-ma-[ma]	9. In repose (during the night) 1) sighing is	
10. [ina ma-ja-]al1) mu-si ta-ni-ha iš-šak-[kan]	uttered.	
11. [i-lu-a  ] i-lu-a ud mi-ni-ib-zal-zal-e <sup>2</sup> )		
12. [ina nu-um-]bi-e u ku-bi-e û-me-šam uš- ta-bar-ri	12. Daily I am filled with crying and moaning.	
13. [šag zí-ib-ba gň] sir³)-ra šub-ba-mu mu-uš- tuk-ma-ab	13. In sorrow of heart I have uttered wailing to thee sorrowfully, hear thou me.	
14. [ina zu-ru-ub lib-]bi rig-me zar-biš ad- di-ka ši-man-ni		
15. [šu-]il-la-mu-šú ba-an-gub a-ra-zu-[mu] mu- uš-tuk-ma-ab	15. Be present at my prayer, hear my petition.	
16. [ana ni-]iš ga-ti-ia iz-zi-za-am-ma <sup>4</sup> ) še- me teș-li-ti		
17. $[e-ri-]zu^5$ $i-be-zu$ $mu-un-gam-[ma]$	17. I, thy servant, am prostrate before thee.	
18. [a-rad-ka] ma-bar-ka kan-sa-[ku]		
19		
20	O J I	
aš-ri-ka aš-ta-ni-['-e]		
<ol> <li>ina šat, omitted in the Semitic, as in BL. 126, 40.</li> <li>Cf. CT. 17, 20, 72 and Var. n. 9, it me-ni-ib-zat-zat-e = u(d)-me &amp;c.</li> <li>Parallel passage has sir, ASKT. 122, 12.</li> <li>For nazāzu in this sense in appeals to deities, v. Grax, Shamash, IV 22—3; King, Magic, No. 6 Obv. 72.</li> <li>Cf. IV 24 No. 3, 10.</li> <li>Cf. CT. 16, 45, 122.</li> </ol>		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

### K. 2999.

### Obverse.

- 1) Of. Rev. 2. 2) Restored from KAR. 57 II 4 = Ebeling, Quellen, II 4.
- 3) See RA. 13, 109, 4. Both parallel texts, KAR. No. 55, 20 and 57 II 4 have IM, i.e. šāru, but K. 2999, Obv. 12 has the sign given in the Corrigenda, and is apparently a scribal error.
- 4) ZI-hi, sic! Fem. Sing., which in RA. 13, 109, 5 is correct, where the subject is Ishtar. But here we expect  $ush\bar{a}$ , or ushu.

14.	šiptu: ittu limuttu amēlūta ai itķi-šu
15.	DI (?) ilu Babbar maškim dingir-ri-e-ne igitub gul-a nam-lù-găl-lu nig-te
16.	numun nam-lù-găl-lu ní-te-a-ni nu-mu-un-zu-a
17.	nam-ba-a-ni-šú nu-mu-un-na-té
	a-gim a-bal-e: 1) nu-mu-un-na-te nam-tag-ga-a-ni
19.	nu-šu-ub-da-al ğul a ni; enem ilu Dár-gim²) ù ilu Asar-lù-dug
20.	enem-enem-ma işşur hurri ša ana eli ameli innindu $^3$ ) lumun-šu [ana]
21.	kikitta-šu tam-ši-il işşur hurri
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	Reverse.
	Lines 1-3 defaced. A gloss under l. 3, al-til, it is finished!
4.	işşurê hurri ana eli amēli in-na-an-du sahmaštu eli
5.	işşurê hurri ú-bu-lu-su-nu ana eli amēli innindu³) sahmašti bîti-šu
6.	nam-bur-bi lumun işşurê sa ina eli amēli in-nin-du
7.	ķiķiṭṭa-šu: niknakki buraši ana pan d Šamši tašakka-an šikara tanak-ki
	işşur hurri zikra u zinnista taşab-bat kēma ina mê bûri
	zumri amēli šuatu tu-kap-par iṣṣurê za-ma-nu tu-[]
	iṣṣurê šu-nu-tim amēlu ina ķatê-šu inašši-šu-nu-ti
11.	zikra ina ķat imni-šu zinništa ina ķat šumēli-šu inaš-ši ana [inaddi]
12.	šiptu: d.Šamaš šar šami-e u irși-tim muš-te-šir mātāti
	re'i şal-mat kakkadi bûl nam[aššû ša irba šêpâ-šu]4)
14.	muš-na-mir ikliti kiš-5) šat napiš-tim ša ka-[la-ma]
	mu-šap-šir idāti limnāti ša ba-ú-lat <sup>6</sup> ) [mātāti?]
	ša ana-ku annannu mar annan-na as-sa-hu-[ru ilut-ka] <sup>7</sup> )
	ri-me-ni ṭa-ba nashur-ka ga-me-la-ta ma-[gi-ra-ta]
	şalam-ka at-muh sissikta-ka aş-[bat]
19.	lumun işşurê ša ina eli-ja izzi-zu: lu işşuru(?)

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. CT. 17, 33, 14, and for precative a, v. Sum. Gr., p. 161.

<sup>2)</sup> d. Dargim = Ea, CT. 24, 14, 28 = RA. 21, 98 II 29.

<sup>3)</sup> IV¹ of emēdu. The seribe falsely derived this form from nadû, and hence used the Idgr. RU. See on IV¹ of emēdu, Epic of Creation 70 n. 11 and especially innindu = mithuru, Bab. V 10, 86 = AJSL. 38, 199. See also Prs. innimmidu, Clay, Morgan, IV 15, 24 : 26. Permansive, ninmudu, Virolleaud, Astrologie, Suppl.¹ 45, 7 = Ishtar No. 16 = Thureau-Dangin, URUK, 18, 7 (with gloss emidu = sanāķu, to attain). But innandu, 1. 4, from nadû.

<sup>4)</sup> Restored from V R. 50 a 15. 5) KI with value kiš! Or read ki-šat?

<sup>6)</sup> A word ba'ulātu, Syn. tênisetu, nišû, amēlûtu, is proved by RA. 10, 71, 48, ba'-ú-la-a-tu. See also RA. 18, 38, 25. This is certainly the same word as bahulātu, Pl. bahulāti, Del. H. W. 170, Muss-Arnolt, Lexicon, 149. The identity with ba'ulatu (Del. 162, ba'ultu?), commonly rendered "sovereignty," appears to be certain. Perhaps two words 1) ba'ulātu, mankind, men, 2) sovereignty, are to be assumed, the former being identical with bahulātu. For 1), v. AKF. I 22, 18, Ishtar bānût ba-'u-la-ti, creatress of mankind; ba-'u-la-a-ti uśêśib ķibituššu, He caused men to dwell under his orders, RA. 11, 109, 13. lirte' ba-'-ú-la-ti-ka, May he shepherd thy peoples, KAR. 105 R. 3. The more probable solution of the difficulty is to reject a meaning "sovereignty" entirely and to admit only the word bahulātu, ba'ulātu, people, mankind, in the lexicons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>) Cf. King, *Magic*, 27, 15. OECT. VI.

## K. 2999, Obverse.

2.	Ea and Marduk this man				
3.	O. Ea and Marduk gods of the office of incantation,				
	give heed to my commission and determine my decisions,				
	prescribe my plans.				
	By the power of your command, the utterance your mouths, whatsoever they be,				
	the faultless ordinance of your mouths, O Ea and Marduk,				
	as to this evil of the bird which has appeared in my house,				
	which has befallen me—before your divinities, as to the evil in my body,				
	May the tamarisk make me clean, the mandrake 1) deliver me.				
11.	May the earth receive it from me. Let this evil of the bird hasten over a canal.				
12.	From my body may a wind remove it a double-hour's march. Like smoke may it ascend.				
13.	Like a tamarisk uproot it; to its place may it return not. May it leave me.				
1.4	Incantation: May the evil omen not come nigh to mankind				
	By the command of Shamash, assistant of the gods, the evil omen which approaches				
10.	mankind , and				
16.	Which the offspring of mankind of themselves cannot discover,				
	Because of it not come nigh to mankind.				
	Like water may it be poured away. May the penalty of his wrong doing not come nigh to him.				
	May his woe not ; the word of Ea and Marduk.				
20.	Incantation to the evil of the "cavern bird" which settled upon a man.				
21.	Its ceremony. A likeness of a "cavern bird" (thou shalt make with clay?).				
	Reverse.				
4	If 2) "cavern birds" settled upon a man, disaster upon				
	If 2) "cavern birds" in swarms 3) settled upon a man, disaster of his house.				
6.	Ritual of expiation for the evil of birds which have settled upon a man.				
7.	Its ceremony: a censer of cypress thou shalt place before Shamash, and pour out beer.				
	Thou shalt catch a male and a female "cavern bird"; meal in water from the spring				
	The body of this man rub therewith; the birds, the wicked ones,4) thou shalt				
	These birds the man shall carry in his hands.				
11.	The male in his right hand, the female in his left hand, he shall carry and into [cast].				
12.	Incantation: O Shamash, king of heaven and earth, who guidest the lands,				
	Shepherd of the dark-headed people, of the cattle and beasts that are four-footed,				
	1) On the possible magnings of mattabal v IPAS 1095 559 ± 1096 100 (Parring "fannel" Tuguesay				

"tragacanth," Langdon "mandrake"). Albright, ZA. 37, 140 argues for "extract of hemp," cannabis sativa, and

I 9 n. 7, and ublutu, fulness, Delitzsch, H. W. 7 b. 4) zamānu is not an adjective.

2) Lines 4-5 are obviously an extract from an omen text, although the conditional particle šumma is omitted.
 3) ubulūtu is unknown to me. The suggestion above rests upon the root abālu to be over-full, Weidner, AKF.

disregards previous suggestions.

- 14. Enlightener of the darkness of all those with the breath of life,
- 15. Who dissolves the evil omens of the peoples [of the lands?],
- 16. To whose divinity I someone, son of someone, have appealed,
- 17. O my merciful one, good is thy favour, thou art merciful, [thou art compassionate].
- 18. Of thy image I have taken hold, thy fringed robe I have seized.
- 19. The evil of birds which have settled upon me: be it the bird . . . . . . . .

### Rm. 97.

Fragment of a bilingual prayer from the rituals and incantations employed in founding or rebuilding a temple. \*iluLibittu\*, i.e., in Sumerian \*d. Kulla\*, Voc. Scheil, 81, figures extensively in similar rituals. In a list of titles of rituals, KAR. 44 Obv. 2, \*d. Kulla\* is followed by a gloss, \*išid bîti nadû, "to lay the foundation of a temple," and in the legendary hymn incorporated in a ritual for rebuilding a temple, \*bît ili, the god Ea is said to have created \*Kulla\* for the rebuilding of temples, Weissbach, \*Miscel.\* No. XII, p. 32, 27 = RA. 17, 98, 27. Rituals for repairing temples are published by Thureau-Dangin, RA. 17, 86-96 = 59-61. These all belong to the office of the \*kalû\* priests. A similar text, K. 3469 + 3397, Craig, R. T. 75, restored by Zimmern, ZA. 23, 369 ff., contains a Semitic prayer to Shamash. The text of K. 3397, which contains the rubrics, has not been published. Bezold's \*Catalogue\*, p. 529 states that the rubric is \*enem-enemma sub-da . . . . . . , i. e. \*iptu ana ikribi.\*) A ritual of a similar kind is published by Scheil, RA. 14, 178.

The prayer on Rm. 97 is part of an incantation for founding a temple, ana šakān bit ili, Rev. 11. The prayer, which is continued on the Reverse after a long break, is addressed to the temple itself.

- 1-3. Its decrees . . . . . are . . . . . , which they suppress not.
- 4. Its profound oracles, which are suppressed not.
- 7. Its pure water rituals which are defiled not.
- 9. O temple, thy lord is great Anu, king of the pure heavens.
- 12-13. Thy queen is the queen Nana who is empowered with all decrees, who like a dragon . . . . . . . the foes.
- 16. Thy far-famed . . . . is the god 2) who is clothed in the linen garments of the nether sea, . . . . .

### Reverse.

2. May thy decrees be perfect (?) unto eternal days.

- 4. O faithful temple, far-famed abode, beloved of the heart of Anu and Ishtar art thou.
- 7-8. Like heaven mayest thou be pure, like earth be clean.
- 9. Like the heart of heaven mayest thou be bright,
- 10. May the evil tongue be far away from thee.

### Obverse.

1. me-bi [ 2. pár-ṣu-šu [

1) Cf. Babyloniaca, III 246, 2. 2) Or Anu?

ša la uš-pi-[e-lu

		2	
4	. á-ág-gà galam-ma-bi si-mu-i	un-si- $di$ -[ta?]	
5	-6. te-ri-tu-šù nak-la-a-tum ša	a la uš-te-pi-el-lu	
7	. šu-luğ-sikil-bi šu-na-lál-e		
8	. šu-luḥ-ḥu-šù el-lu-ti ša la	ul-ta-'a-ú ¹)	
9	. é-a lugal-zu An-gal lugal a	un-kug-ga	
	–11. bi-tum be-el-ka iluA-nu		
12	2. nin-zu nin me-šár-ra šu-dú	d. Nin-tag-tag	
13		erim-ma igi-an-da-ab-suğ²)	
14	. be-lit-ka be-el-tum ša ku	l-lat pár-si šuk-lu-lat ilat Na-[na-a]	
15.	. ša ki-ma ú-šum-gal-lu áj-		
16	. [ ]-mağ-zu dingir gad-	lal abzu-ge?	
		biš ķitê ša apsi ]	
		· ·	
	Rev	erse.	
2	. me-zu [ $ud$ - $ul$ - $d\bar{u}$ - $a$ - $ni$ - $\check{s}\check{u}$ ] $\check{s}u$ -	$\ddot{q}a \cdot ra \cdot [ab \cdot d\acute{u} \cdot e \cdot en]$ ?	
_	. pár-si-ka ana û-mu sa-a-		
4	é-zi-da ki-dúr-mağ An-na d.		
	o. Ezida³) šub-tum şir-tum		
6		r J	
7		ğe-en-kug-ga	
		ge-en-sikil-la	
		ge-en-lăg-lăg-ga	
	). eme-yúl-gál bar-šú ge-im-ta-		
	U U	J	

1) For LAL = la'u, v. SBP. 214, 24, and the Semitic gloss la'u, Yale Ser. I 53, 210, explained by ribbatu, feebleness. See also PBS. X 257, 31.

11. enem-enem-ma é-dingir-ra gà-gà-dé-ge

## K. 2168.

Fragment of the Sumerian Epic "Upon a day of antiquity, when heaven and earth were created."

Fragment from the beginning and end of a single column tablet, and part of Tablet I of the epic ud-dal-a-ta ud an-ki-bi-ta ba-an- $d\bar{u}$ -[a- $e\bar{s}] = ina$   $\hat{u}mi$   $ull\hat{u}ti$   $\check{s}a$   $\check{s}am\hat{u}$  u  $ir\bar{s}itum$  ub[ $tann\hat{u}$ ]. Line 3, gig-dal-a-ta gig an-ki-bi-ta ba-[an- $d\bar{u}$ -a- $e\bar{s}] = ina$  mu- $\check{s}i$  ul-lu-ti  $[\check{s}a]$   $\check{s}am\hat{u}$  u  $ir\bar{s}itum$  ub-[ta-an-nu-u], "In a night of antiquity, when heaven and earth were created."

The same legend of creation is referred to in the Sumerian poem, Ni. 14005, Obv. 19 = Poème Sumérien du Paradis, p. 144; nam-lili ud-dal-a-ge-e-ne, Mankind of the ancient days, i.e., in the beginning. My rendering, ibid., 140, is false. û-mi and mu-ši are both singular here, and the legend refers to the creation of heaven and earth in one day and one night. The passage is obviously connected with Genesis 1, 1-5. The fragmentary lines of the Reverse contain passages which are not intelligible to me.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) Cf. PBS, X 125 Rev. 14. <sup>3</sup>) A general name for temples, bîtu kînu. See SBP, 12, 35,

### K. 4623.

# Penitential Prayer to Aya, consort of the Sun-god of Sippar. 1)

1.	$\lfloor u \rfloor r^2$ ) ur-sag
	[b]a-al-ti²) kar-ra-[at-ti
3.	gašan-mu e-ri-zu-šú [gú-zu gur-ši-ib]
4.	be-el-tum ana arak-ki [ki-šad-ki suḥḥiri
5.	i-be i-si-iš ma-al-lu-[ba er-mu-un
	$m\grave{a}$ - $mal$ ]
6.	ina i-ni-šu šà dim-tim šak-[na-a ut-ni
	in-]ki a-na si-lim-[ti] 3)
7.	i-be-ni gig-gig-dé er
8.	ina pa-ni-šu e-šu-tim <sup>4</sup> )
9.	er-ra unù 5)-bi nu-è-du er
10.	ina u-suk-ki-šu ša dim-tim la ib-ba-lum
11.	$\S u$ - $um$ - $du$ - $um$ $^6)$ $si$ - $k\'ur$ - $e$ $^7)$ $\S ub$ - $ba$ - $a$ - $ta$ $er$
12.	ina šap-ti-šu ša la-ga-a na-da-a
13.	gab-ra-ra šu kuš-ašša-e-dé er

- 14. ina ka-ti-šu ša ina rap-pi šu-nu-ha 15. qab-a-ni qi-qid i-lu si-ib-bi-da-qim er
- ina ir-ti-šu ša ki-ma ma-li-li ku-bi-i i-hal-
- 17. gašan-mu šag şi-ib-ba gù sìr-ra šub-ba-a-zu suğ-a-mu dúq-qa-ub
- be-el-tum ina zu-ru-ub lib-bi rig-me zarbiš ad-di-ki a-hu-lap-ja ki-[bi] 8)
- 19. gašan-mu e-ri-zu-šú ib-si ba-ab-dúg šag-zu dé-en-na-túg-[e]

- 1. O exuberance, the heroic woman . . . . .
- 2. O my queen, unto thy servant turn thy neck.
- 5. With his eyes which shed tears . . . . . he prays to thee for peace.
- 7. With his darkened face he prays to thee for peace.
- 9. Within his sanctuary, where tears cease not, he prays to thee for peace.
- 11. With his lips on which a muzzle was laid, he prays to thee for peace.
- 13. With his hand which is wearied with trembling, he prays to thee for peace.
- 15. With his breast, which like a reed-flute echoes with the sound of lament, he prays to thee for peace.
- 17. O my queen, in anguish I have uttered cries in pain to thee; command my release.
- 19. O my queen, for thy servant command, "It is enough," and may thy heart be at rest.
- 1) To the major fragment K. 4623, published by Haupt in ASKT. 122 f., a small fragment has been joined; the entire text will be found in this volume. For an edition of the text as first published, see ZIMMERN, BBS. No. 3. The prayer is discussed by Jastrow, Religion 1181, and Sayce, Hibbert Lectures 523. There is no trace of part-singing in this prayer.
- 2) The traces of the signs favour these restorations, but the reading \*a-al-ti\*, hostility, a title of Ishtar as war-goddess, suggests itself. The prayer is addressed to Ishtar as Aya, the sun-goddess of Sippar, and she was a war-goddess, see Tammuz and Ishtar, 96. For Ishtar as Saltu, see Zimmern, Ishtar und Saltu, p. 2, and Scheil, Le Poème d'Aquiaya. The restoration in the Sumerian line would be different if salti be adopted in line 2.
  - 3) Read si-lim-[ti]. I collated my copy June 16th, 1926, and read si-lim . . . . , as Haupt copied.
- 4) See Babylonian Wisdom, p. 48, n. 2. For the adjective êśń, troubled, sad, see V R. 52 IV 19, niść eśāti. The adjective âšû also occurs, ênû a-ša-tu, dim eyes, IV R. 29\* C Rev. I 9.
- <sup>5</sup>) Note (uzu)  $unu = p\hat{u}$ , mouth, after (uzu)  $ka = p\hat{u}$ , PBS. 12, No. 7 R. 33 and Var. (uzu) unu and (uzu) un= pû, ZA. 33. 26, 13 f. I. e., pû, entrance to a temple. usukku, also originally "entrance," then "entrance to a temple," loan-word from usug. See also ú-sùg = usukku, sanctuary, KAR. 119 R. 14:16. unh, mouth, as part of the body, is of course secondary and a misuse of uni, entrance to a building. See also Boissier, DA. 214, 39 f., a liptum pilû, (red rash?) on the right or left usukku.
  - 6) šumdum, lip, also RA. 11, 148, 22.
  - 7) A Semitic loan-word from sikkuru, bolt, band. The passage fixes the meaning of lagû.
  - 8) See Haupt's collation in ZK. II 281.

- 20. be-el-tum ana arad-ki ma-și ki-bi-šu libba-ki li nu-uh
- 21. e-ri-zu-šú ág-gig-ga ag-a-mu ūš tuk-an-na-ab
- 22. ana arad-ki ša ma-ru-uš-tum ib-šù-u rie-mu ri-ši-šu
- 23. qú-zu qur-an-ši-ib šag-izi-túm ti-la-bi
- 24. ki-šad-ki su-hi-ir-šum-ma li-ki-e ut-nin-šu
- 25. e-ri-zu-šú ib-ba-bi ki-bi silim-ma-ab
- 26. ana arad-ki ša ta-gu-gi si-il-me it-ti-šu
- 21. Upon thy servant upon whom misery has fallen have mercy.
- 23. Turn thy neck unto him, receive his prayer.
- 25. As for thy servant, against whom thou hast been wroth, be at peace with him.<sup>1</sup>)

### Reverse.

- 1. gašan-mu šu á-lá-bi-dé ú-ki a-ra-ab-tagtag
- 2. be-el-tum ka-ta-a-a ka-sa-ma ap-ta-šil-ki
- 3. ur-sag šul d-Babbar-ra mu-ud-na kenag-zu ubi dib-ba-ta nam-ti-la ud-sú-da-šú i-be-zu ǧe-en-dib-dib
- 5. ana kar-ra-di iţ-lum iluŠamaš ha-'-i-ri na-ra-me-ki a-bu-ti şab-ti-ma ba-laṭ û-me ru-ku-ti ma-har-ki lut-tal-lik
- 7. dîm-me-ir-mu er-ra túm šag-zu dé-en-natúg-e
- 8. [i]-li tak-rib-tam iš-kun-ki libba-ki linu-uh
- 9. ama d-Innini-mu a-ra-zu dúg-ga-ab bar-zu dé-en-nu-šed-dé
- 10. ilat Iš-ta-ri tes-li-ti iķ-bi-ki ka-bat-ta-ki lip-šaḥ
- 11. ur-sag šul d Babbar mu-ud-na kenag-zu a-ra-zu dé-ra-ab-bi
- 12. dingir nig-zid dingir nig-si-di zūr
- 13. ilu Kit-tum ilu Mi-ša-ru 5) ik-ri-bi
- 14. d.Bu-ne-ne li-bi-ir-mağ-a-zu a-ra-zu
- 15. ilu Bunene suk-kal-la-ki şi-i-ru tes-li-tu
- 16. d. Alád Zimbir-ki lamma É-bàr-rum zūr
- 17. i-be-zid bar-mu-un-ši-ib dé-ra-ab-[bi]

- 1. O my queen, my hands are bound <sup>2</sup>) and
  I crawl before thee.
- 3. With the heroic and strong Shamash thy beloved spouse plead my cause; may I journey unto life of distant days. 3)
- 7. My god has made intercession unto thee; may thy heart be at rest.
- 9. My mother goddess has spoken petition unto thee; 4) may thy soul repose.
- 11. May the heroic and strong Shamash, thy beloved spouse, address petition unto thee.
- 12. May the god Justice and the god Righteousness address prayer unto thee.
- 14. May Bunene thy far-famed messenger address petition unto thee.
- 16. May the divine genius of Sippar and the divine protecting satyr of Ebarra address prayer unto thee.
- 17. May he say to thee, "Behold him faithfully."
- 1) Probably the last line of the Obverse. 2) Sumerian "with fettered hands."
- 3) Aya, to whom this prayer is addressed, is here implored to intercede with Shamash for the penitent. It is unusual to represent the deity to whom one prays as interceding with another deity.
  - 4) The Sumerian has the imperative, "speak petition."
  - 5) Two divine attendants of the sun-god, CT. 24, 31, 74 f. = 25, 26, 9 f.

- 18. gú-zu zid gur-mu-un-ši-ib dé
- 19. šag-zu dé-en-túg-e dé
- 20. bar-zu dé-en-na-šed-dé dé
- 21. šag-zu šag ama-tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú ğama-gi-[qi]
- 22. ama tu-ud-da a-a tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú ÿama-gí-[gí]
- 18. May he say to thee, "Turn thy neck unto him faithfully."
- 19. May he say to thee, "Let thy heart be at rest,"
- 20. May he say to thee, "Let thy soul repose."
- 21. May thy heart like the heart of a childbearing mother return to its place.
- 22. Like a child-bearing mother, like a father who has begotten, may it return to its place.
- 23. er-šag-gun-gà 37-am mu-[bi-im] d. A-a-kam

Penitential psalm. 37 are its lines; to Aya.1)

1) There are 27 Sumerian lines on the fragment. The ten missing lines belong to the top of the Obverse which is broken away together with the colophon at the end of the Reverse.

# IV Raw. 28 No. 2. Liturgy to Ramman as God of Thunder.

K. 4614, published in IV Raw. 28 No. 2, contains only the upper part of the Obverse and the long royal library colophon of the Reverse. The tablet is one of a liturgical series to Ramman and may be the first of the series. If it be the opening tablet of the liturgy, then the title of the series ended qub-bu-ne. Unfortunately the Ramman liturgies have suffered grievously in the chance of preservation. The prayer books of almost every other great deity have survived in better condition. A few lines from the beginning of a tablet in a Ramman series are preserved on K. 5209 in Babylonian Liturgies, No. 13. A Sumerian psalm addressed to him as Amurrû will be found in Sumerian Liturgical Texts, pp. 118-120 and a complete psalm to him as Immer is SBP. 280-282. The library subscription of Ašurbanipal is the one characteristic of liturgies and is found also at the end of the large Assyrian tablet V Raw. 52, on which were written tablets five and six of a Mother Goddess series. See SBP. 176. The same colophon is attached to the great Assyrian catalogue of liturgies and liturgical prayers in IV Raw. 53. A new edition of this colophon is given by Streck, Assurb., Vol. II 364. The paucity of liturgical texts of the cult of Ramman increases the significance of all fragments of this class. Consequently the editor has added to this number the small text Ki. 1904-10-9, 87 mentioned by L. W. King in his Supplement to Bezold's Catalogue of the Kouyunjik Collection, p. 22. The text is published by T. J. Meek, AJSL. 35, 138. This fragment obviously belongs to a Ramman liturgy and contains those lines which describe some specific calamity in ancient Sumer. Sumerian public lamentations were all inspired by historical events. The song which is here incorporated into a liturgy refers to a long drought.

- 1. [1) . . . . . . -na dim-me-ir ba-ab]-gub-bu-ne
- 2. [ur-sag a-a d-Immer . . . . . . na] dimme-ir
- 1. [Ramman, at his . . . . the gods] stand forth to him.<sup>2</sup>)
- 2. [The hero father Ramman, at his....] the gods (stand forth to him).
- <sup>1</sup>) Some Sumerian title of Ramman stood here followed by a noun or infinitive; cf. the first line of the Ramman liturgy in BL. No. 13 = No. 103 Rev. 15, called there a liturgy to  $Amwr\hat{u}$ .
  - ²) On the upper edge of the tablet [ba-ab-gub-bu-]ne is explained by iz-za-az-zu-šu.

3.	[umun mar-ur*]na dim-me-ir: be-el a-bu-bi	3.	[The lord of the tempest, at his] the gods (stand forth to him).
4.	[dumu-mağ an-na na] dim-me-ir	4.	[Mighty son of Anu, at his] the gods (stand forth to him).
5.	[umun ud-gù-de na] dìm-me-ir	5.	[Lord of the wailing storm, at his] the gods (stand forth to him).
6.	[umun ud-gù-ra-ra na] dìm-me-ir	6.	Lord of the shricking tempest, at his the gods (stand forth to him).
7.	[umun é-ud-gal-gal mar-ur*·s]úr-ra-na dìm- me-ir	7.	Lord of the House of the great storms, at his raging tempest 1) the gods (stand forth to him).
8.	[umun ib-ba-]na an mu-un-da-ŭr-ŭr	8.	When the lord is angered the heavens
	be-lum ina a-ga-gi-šu ša-mu-u i-ta-na- ar-ra-ru-šu		tremble before him.
10.	d.Immer súr-ra-na ki ši-in-ga-bul-bul	10.	Ramman, when he rages the earth quakes
11.			before him;
12.	ğar-sag-gal-gal-e šă-ka-a ba-an-ķum-eš	12.	The great mountains are shattered before
	ša-du-u ra-bu-tu su-uh-hu-pu-šu		him.
	ib-ba-bi-ta súr-ra-bi-ta	14.	At his raging, at his wrath,
	a-na a-ga-gi-šu a-na e-zi-zi-šu		,
	K-šid-A-gí-bi-ta mur-šà²)-bi-ta	16.	At his roaring, at his thunder,
	a-na ša-gi-mi-šu a-na ra-mi-mi-šu		,
	dìm-me-ir an-na-ge an-na ba-an-ĕ-ne	18.	The gods of heaven ascend unto heaven,
19.	· ·		
20.	dim-me-ir ki-ge ki-a ba-an-dūn³)-ne-eš	20.	The gods of earth enter into the earth,
21.			
22.	d.Babbar an-ùr-ra ba-da-šù-šù-ru	22.	Shamash on the eastern 4) horizon of hea-
23.	ina i-šid šami-e i-te-ru-ub		ven is shrouded in darkness,
24.	d Nannar an-pa-šú ba-da-gīr	24.	Nannar passes into obscurity on the western
25.	ina e-lat šami-e ir-ta-bi		horizon.

- 1) For the restoration see BL. 103 Rev. 11. The restorations in lines 2-7 are based upon BL. 13.
- $^{2}$ ) murša > urša, RA. 10, 70, 31.  $^{3}$ ) dun = erēbu, is probably a variant of tur.
- 4) See the writer's edition of the Epic of Creation, p. 158, n. 2.

# Ki. 1904-10-9, 87.

- [uggallu . . . . ] šub-tum bu-rat tam-tim si-bit ilāni
- 3. [\overline{u}g-gal abgal] id-da šar-šar-dé giš gar anki-a si-di-dé
- 1.  $[\overline{u}g\text{-}gal...]$  būr a-ab-ba imin-na dingir- | 1. [Great lion, . . . .] abode, well of the deep, of the seven gods.
  - 3. [Great lion, sage] who was created in the river, director of the plans of heaven and earth.

- uggallu ab-kal-lu ša ina nâri ib-ba-nu-u muš-te-ši-ru u-şu-rat šamê u irşitim 5. \(\bar{u}g\)-gal-gim abkal d. En-me-qan d. Innini šag 5. Whom like a great lion, sage of Enmegan, É-an-na-ge an-ta ĕ-dé Ishtar from heaven caused to descend ab-kal ilu Enmegan ša ilat Iš-tar iš-tu šami-e 6. into the midst of the sanctuary. ana ki-rib iā-ak-ki u-še-ri-du 7.  $\overline{u}g$ -gal nun-gal šag Kiš-(ki)-ta ù-tu-ud-da 7. Great lion, sage who was created in Kish, d. Immer an-ta súr-ruš-a mu 3-kam-Ramman, who in heaven raged and who ma im-šeg ú-šim kur-ta nu-un-gál-la for three years rain and verdure in the [uggallû] abkallu ša ina ki-rib Ki-ši ibland has caused not to be. ba-nu-u ilu Ramman ina šami-e u-šazi-zu-ma 3 šanāti zu-un-na u ur-kitam ina ma-a-ti la u-šab-šu ASKT. 121.1) Eršemma. Obverse. 2. [ . . . . . . . edin-lil-lá] ba-an-si 2. With his . . . . . . . the plain of the 3. . . . . . . . . și-ir za-ki-ki mul-li winds 2) is filled. 4. [še-ib-bi?] im-gim mu-un-dū-en 4. His brick-walls are become like clay. ši-bu-šu ki-ma ţi-ţi e-mi 6. kur-kur-ra šár-ra-bi dù-dù-da-áš ba-an-mar 6. All the lands are reduced to ruins.3) kiš-šat da-ad-me-šu ti-la-niš šu-pu-uk 8. ur-sag ki-bal-a-šú me-e ba-an-mar mu-lu 8. The hero 4) lamentation (on the hostile nu-mu-ni-dib-ba land)<sup>5</sup>) sent and no one enters there. ku-lu šu-kun-ma man-ma-an la i-ba-'a 10. me-lam-zu súr-ra lù erim-ma ba-an-dul 10. Thy threatening splendour overwhelms the me-lam-mi-ka iz-zu-ti mat ai-bi kut-mu evil land. Reverse. 1. na-ăm-mağ ar-ri-zu kalam-mà i-si-il-si-il-la 6) | 1. The greatness of thy glory may the people nar-bi ta-na-at-ti-ka ni-šu lid-lu-la 1) Fragment from the last tablet of a Nergal liturgy. The Obverse carries a few lines from one of the last melodies. On the Reverse a portion of the final flute song is preserved. K. 5332, published by Haupt in ASKT. 121.
- The tablet has not been edited previously. 2) Expression for the lower world. On the cave of the winds and Aeolus of Greek mythology, v. JSOR.
- V 101-1. 3) Semitic, "The totality of his habitations is heaped in ruins."
  - 4) I.e., Nergal. 5) Only in the Sumerian version.
- 6) For i precative prefix in 1st and 3rd persons, cf. CT. 16, 26, 33; 17, 3, 20. The text of K. 9475, 6 = MEEK, BA. X p. 95 and BL. 181, has kalam-ma \(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} - il - ia\), which is undoubtedly the reading here. OECT. VI.

ASKT. 121.

3. May my god, he of intercession, address 3. dim-me-ir-mu mu-lu zūr-ra-ge zūr dé-ra-ab-bi intercession unto thee. 4. ama d.Innini-mu mu-lu a-ra-zu-ge a-ra-zu 4. May, the mother, my goddess, she of petition address petition unto thee. 5. May Ramman, lord of the mountains, ad-5. d. Mar-tu-e umun ğur-saq-qà-qe zūr dress intercession. 6. d.Gú-bar-ra¹) gašan gú-edin-na-ge a-ra-zu 6. May Gubarra, queen of the plains, address petition unto thee. 7. d. Am-an-ki am uru zí-ib-(ki)-ba-ge zūr 7. May the god Ram of Heaven and Earth, ram of the Beneficent City, address intercession. 8. ama éş-mağ d. Dam-gal-nun-na-ge a-ra-zu 8. May the mother of the vast abode, Damkina, address petition. 9. May Marduk, lord of Babylon, address 9. d. Asar-lù-dug umun Tin-tir-(ki)-qe zūr intercession unto thee. 10. mu-ud-na-ni d. Pap-nun-an-ki-qe a-ra-zu 10. May his spouse Zarpanit address petition. 11. [sukkal-zid d. Mu-zi-ib-ba-sà-a] zūr 11. May the faithful messenger, god named with a good name, intercession address to thee. Here restore the litany from SBP. 258, 18-26.

er-šem-ma d. Nergal-kam] er-šem-ma ša d. Nergal	Song on the flute to Nergal.  Song on the flute for the series
--	--

1) Gubarra is Shala or Ashrat, consort of Adad, god of Amurra and the western mountains, gu-bar means literally sêru, plain, highland. But the Sumerian vine goddess, sister of Tammuz, Geštinanna, as an underworld deity, received the title bêlit şêri, "Lady of the Plain," i.e. "queen of the lower world." See SBP. 154 n. 3. Now gašan gú-cdin-na = bêlit şêri, SBP. 162, 29, is a regular title of Gubarra, the western goddess of the highlands. The title bêlit sêri is applied to Ashrat in a literal sense. The fact that both goddesses have apparently the same title does not prove that they were identical.

# IV Raw. 24 No. 3. 1)

. [ <i>ina</i> ]ri-ka	1. At thy
$R. [KA + \check{S}ID$ -s $\check{i}g]$ -ga-zu- $[ta \ldots \ldots ]$	2. The at thy roaring
B ina ša-ga-mi-ka	
l. [dingir] gal-gal-la-e-ne [ur-bi	4. The great gods all together
5. [ilāni] ra-bu-tum mit-ḫa-[riš	
5. [kur-kur-ra mi-in-de?] dù-dù-áš mi-ni-in-šid	6. [The habitations thou hast destroyed], thou
7. [da-ad-me tu-'-]bi-it til-la-niš tam-nu	has counted them as ruins.

<sup>1)</sup> Fragment from right edge of a large tablet. The final flute song of a liturgy, possibly to Nergal. K. 4942.

8. [ ] $im$ - $gim$ $mu$ - $un$ - $d\bar{u}$ - $am$	8. The like mud hast thou made.
9e-ti ki-ma ţi-ţi te-e-mi	
10. [mà-e e-ri-]zu i-be-zu mu-un-gam-ám	10. I thy servant before thee kneel.
11. [anaku a-]rad-ka ma-har-ka kan-sa-ku	
12. ní-zu ğu-luğ-ğa mu-lu kur-ra be-in-ri	12. Thy terrible fear has settled over land
13. pu-luh-ta-ka gal-lit-tum ma-a-ta u ni-ši	and people.
tar-me	
<b>14.</b> [mu-un-]ğu-luğ-ğa gíg-ga mu-un-ag-a	14. Thou hast terrified me and afflicted me
15. [tu-gal-li-da-]an-ni ma-ru-uš-tum te-pu-	with misery.
ša-an-ni	
16. [zu á-lá-gim] ba-an-dul	16. Thy has covered me like a
17. [ -ka ki-m]a a-li-e ik-tum-an-ni	bowl.
18 er suğ nu-túm-ma	18 and tears cease not.
19 di-im-tum ul ip-par-ku	
20. [a-nir-]ra uda me-ni-ib-zal-zal	20. With sighing daily am I surfeited. 1)
21. ina ta-ni-ḥi û-me-šam uš-ta-bar-ri	
22 ù-ma-[za]-ta kur-ra be-in-sig	22 by thy glory thou hast ap-
23 be? lim? ina ir-nit-ti-ka ma-	palled the lands.
tim tas-pu-un	
24. [šag-zu] ğu-luğ-ğu an dé-em-mù-ğun-gà	24. May the heavens cause thy heaving heart
25. [lib-ba-]ka gal-tum ša-mu-ú li-ni-ih-hu	to repose.
26. [bar] su-mu-ug-ga-zu ki-a dé-em-mà-šed-[dé]	26. May earth cause thy sorrowful soul to
27. [ka-bat-ta-ka] a-dir-tim ir-și-[tim li-pa-	have peace.
aš-ši-iḫ]	

1) Cf. BL. 108 n. 7; KL. 5 R. 36.

# Penitential Psalm. End of a Liturgy. IV Raw. 26, No. 8 + 27, No. 3.1)

(Priest.)

- 1. [šag-bi a-nir-ra-ge ğul-bi er-ra-ge]
- 2. [ina ta-ni-hi] lib-bi ina bi-ki-ti li-mu-tu
- 3. a-še-ir-ra ba-e-durun
- 4. ina ta-ni-hi ua-ši-ib
- 5. ág-i-lu gig-ga šag-sīg-ga
- 6. ina ku-ub-bi-e mar-su-ti zu-ru-ub lib-bi
- 1. Lamenting in his heart, wailing bitterly,2)
- 3. In lamentation he sits.
- 5. In painful sighings and distress of heart,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>) K. 4934, lower portion of the Obverse of a single column tablet; published in IV R. 26 No. 8. K. 4899. lower portion of Obverse of a similar tablet, published in IV R. 27 No. 3. See IV R. *Corrections* to both tablets. Unpublished but unimportant duplicates are K. 3517 and 4921.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) This is line one on K. 4899. Since line 3 of K. 4899 = 1.8 of K. 4934, it seems that K. 4899 omitted lines 3-7.

- 7. ğul-bi er-ra-ge ğul-bi a-nir-ra-ge
- 8. ina bi-ki-ti limni-ti ina ta-ni-ḫi lim-ni
- 9. tu- $(\ddot{g}u)$ -gim la-ra- $a\ddot{g}$  gig ud-zal-la er-mu-un-na-an-gin  $^2)$
- 10. ki-ma su-um-ma-ti i-dam-mu-um šu-upšu-uķ mu-ši u ur-ri
- 11. dingir ní-ba-ge ūš-sud áb-gim gù-im-me
- 12. ana ili-šu ri-mi-ni-i ki-ma lit-ti i-naga-ag³)
- 13. a-nir gig-ga-bi ba-da-4)ra-ab-mal-mal
- 14. ta-ni-ḥa<sup>5</sup>) mar-ṣa-am<sup>6</sup>) iš-ta-na-ka-an
- 15.  $dingir-bi-de^{7}$ ) šag-izi-tum  $^{8}$ ) ka šu-ám-mi-in-gál  $^{9}$ )
- 16. ana ì-li-šu ina un-ni-ni ap-pa i-la-bi-in
- 17. er-ra im-mi-in-šéš-šéš nu-un-gà-gà
- 18. i-bak-ki it-hu-sa ul i-kal-la

- 7. Wailing bitterly, lamenting bitterly. 1)
- 9. Like a dove distressed he moans night and day.
- 11. Unto his own god, the merciful, like a wild cow he cries.
- 13. Lament sorrowfully to thee he makes.
- 15. Unto his god in prayer he prostrates his face.
- 17. He weeps and ceases not to lament. 10)

(Penitent.)

- 19. [nig]-ag-mu ga-an-dúg nig-ag-a-mu nu-di
- 20. e-piš-ti lu-uķ-bi e-piš-ti ul ša ķa-bi-e
- 21. enim-mu ga-mu-ra-ab-dúg enim-mu ūr nugí-gí-e-ne
- 22. a-ma-ti lu-ša-an-ni a-ma-ti ul ša šu-un-ni-e
- 23.  $[nig-ag-]^{11}$ ) mu nig ag-a-mu ga-an-dúg nig-ag a-mu nu-di
- 24. i-na e-piš-ti lu-uķ-bi e-piš-ti ul ša ķa-bi-e
- 19. Verily I will speak of my deeds, my deeds the unspeakable.
- 21. I will repeat my words, my words, those not to be repeated.
- 23. I will speak of my deeds which I have done. What I have done is unspeakable.

This text continued on the Reverse for at least 40 lines and ended;-

er-šem-ma d.[]	Song on the flute to	
er-šem-ma	Song on the flute (for the series	

The contents of these tablets, which belong to the last tablet of a liturgy give no information concerning the deity to whom the service was addressed. For a similar flute song, see BL. 120-123, and K. 4926. For a previous edition of this psalm, v. Zimmern, BBS. No. VII.

- 1) So the Sumerian. Note ge after the participles to connect them with the subject.
- $^2)$  This reading for DU is confirmed by RA, 8, 163, 19, Var.  $\hat{gin}.$  Cf. RA, 12, 35, 19; SBP, 312, 16; KL, 10 b 5–12. Here begins Var. K, 4899.
  - 3) Var. išassi. 4) Var. mu-un-na. 5) Var. renders a-nir-mal-mal by šutanuhu.
  - 6) Var. correctly marşis. 7) Var. omits.
  - 8) Var. šag-izi-tum ni-ag-a (= utnin, he prays).
  - 9) Var. ka-a šu-mi-ni-ib-gál-la. 10) See K. 4926, 7.
- 11) So Pinches restores the text. Zimmern reads dingir-mu, but there is no Semitic equivalent for "My god" in the next line.

K. 4926, 5—6 seems to have  $[ep \hat{s} \bar{a}ti]$   $\hat{s}akna$  for the translation. If my restoration is correct then the reading suggested by Pinches must stand.

# Fragment of a Liturgy to Innini of Erech.

Eršemma.

K. 4608 contains on the Obverse a portion of one of the last melodies of a liturgy to Innini. If the series contained a titular litary it must have been abbreviated by the ordinary formula "Recite the names of a god until they are finished." 1) The liturgy probably did not have a litary and hence resembled the Innini series "She whose city is destroyed," of which SBH. 53 = SBP. 190-195 is the last tablet. Since these interlinear editions were commonly written on six tablets, K. 4608 should be the sixth and last tablet; the Reverse carries nearly the whole of the *eršemma* or final melody. It has been restored from similar flute songs at the end of liturgies. See for example SBP. 258; IV R. 21\* No. 2.

The melody on the Obverse mentions Eulmaš, temple of Innini in Agade, or perhaps the later Eulmaš of Anunit in Sippar-Anunit.<sup>2</sup>) But Rev. 3 proves that the prayer book like all other Innini liturgies, originated at Erech.<sup>3</sup>) The reference to a temple at Agade or Sippar in an Erech breviary is not unusual. Since these prayer services were completed and made canonical before Sippar-Anunit was founded, Eulmaš of Agade is more probable here.<sup>4</sup>)

# IV R. 19 No. 3. 5)

### Obverse.

2.	-bit	2.	
3.	-gi	3.	
4.	te-ip-ḫi	4.	she confined.
5.	[tūr ama-bi] ba-bà	5.	Child and its mother he divided.
6.	și-ih-[ra u umma-šu u-za-iz		
7.	É-ul-maš amá-zu-[ta lù-kúr ib-ta-]an-úr	7.	Into Eulmaš, thy sanctuary, the foe entered.
8.	É-ul-maš bit [maš-ta-ki-ki] nak-ru ib-ta-'i		
9.	ki-sĭg-ga kug-ga-[zu] ba-an-pi-el-la-ám	9.	Thy holy chamber he defiled.
10.	ki-si-ik-ku-ki el-li-ti ul-te-'i		
11.	ki-kug-zu-šú me-ri <sup>6</sup> ) ba-an-mar-ra	11.	In thy holy place he set his foot.
12.	ana aš-ri-ki el-lim kib-si iš-ta-kan		
13.	ki-dúr mağ-ám-[zu] mu-un-ğul-e-ne	13.	Thy far-famed dwelling he destroyed.
14.	šu-bat-ki [și-ir-ta] u-'-ab-bit		
15.	me kalag-[ga-zu $\dots \dots DU$ ]	15.	Thy precious rituals he
	par-[și-ki šu-ķu-ru-ti ]		

<sup>1)</sup> See PBS. X 307, 14. 2) See AJSL. 32, 114 n. 3.

<sup>3)</sup> Cf. SBP. 188—191, for temples which commonly recur in liturgies to Innini. See also SBP. 27 f.; BL. pp. 43—46; 93 f.

<sup>4)</sup> For references to Sippar in liturgies to Innini, see BL. 73, 24; 109, 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>) K. 4608. Fragment from the lower part of a single column tablet. The Obverse is published in IV R. Corrections p. 4 and the Reverse, ibid. 19 No. 3. See also Bezold, Catalogue II 646. Edited by Zimmern, BBS. 74—78. Compare Jastrow, Religion II 109.

<sup>6)</sup> me-ri before zu in the text!

### Reverse.

- 1. li-šú gašan-mu kúr-mağ amá-za [ni]-in-kárra-ta<sup>1</sup>)
- 2. a-di ma-tim be-el-ti nak-ru gap-šu maštak-ki im-šu-'u
- 3. urú-sag-zu Unug-(ki)šú mŭ-mŭ-ba-an-mar
- 4. ina âli-ki reš-ti-i U-ru-uk rig-mu it-ta-aš-
- 5. É-ul-maš é bar-ra-zu mud-da a-gim²) muun-tag-en
- 6. ina E-ul-maš bit pi-riš-ti-ki da-mi ki-ma me-e in-naķ-ķu-u
- 7. kur-kur nigin-na-zu izi mu-un-da-an-šub še-mur-gim ba-dub
- 8. ina nap-har ma-la-ti-ki i-ša-tam id-di-ma ki-ma tum-ri iš-pu-uk
- 9. gašan-mu gul-a mag-bi lal-a-ni
- 10. be-el-ti ma-'-diš šal-pú-ti şa-an-da-ku
- 11. gašan-mu sir-sir-ra-ta gig-ga ba-an-dū-e
- 12. tu-kaţ-ţir-in-ni-ma mar-şi-iš tu-šim-in-ni
- 13. galu kúr mag-ám gi-áš-gim mu-un-sīg-sīg-gi
- 14. nak-ru dan-nu ki-ma ka-ni-e i-di u-šippa-ni
- 15. kimmu nu-mu-un-dib ní-mu nu-mu-uš-tukmèn
- 16. te-e-me ul şab-ta-ku ra-ma-mi ul ha-sa-ku
- 17. ambar-gim ud-gíg-ga mu-un-šéš-šéš
- 18. ki-ma şu-şi-e mu-šam u ur-ri a-dammu-um
- 19. ma-e e-ri-za ù-gul an-ma-ma
- 20. ana-ku arad-ki ut-nin-ki
- 21. [šag]-zu ğe-en-túg-e bar-zu ğe-en-šed-de<sup>5</sup>)
- 22. [gala-e] a-še-ir-ra šag-zu

- 1. How long, O my lady, has the mighty foe plundered thy sanctuary!
- 3. In thy city, Erech, lamentation is raised.
- 5. In Eulmash, the house of thy counsel, blood like water was sacrificed.
- 7. In all thy lands fire he cast and heaped them like roasted grain.
- 9. O my lady, greatly by calamity am I bound.3)
- 11. O my lady, by affliction 4) hast thou made me like one sick.
- 13. The mighty stranger has trodden me down like a lone reed.
- 15. Self control I possess not, I have no advice for myself.
- 17. Like the marsh-land I moan day and night.
- 19. I, thy servant, pray to thee.
- 21. May one cause thy heart to repose, may one appease thy mind.
- 22. [May the psalmist] by lamentation cause thy heart to repose.
- 1) Suffixed for the interrogative. See Sum. Gr. § 202, and cf. galu nu-zu-ta, Who is not known?, IV R. 10 a 3.
- 2) Text has a before mud! Cf. Obv. 11.
- 3) lal-a-ni, dependent phrase. The Sumerian should be rendered, "My lady who... has bound me."
- 4) So the Sumerian. Semitic "thou hast bound me." The root sir "to bind" is here rendered by katāru, the original of etēru, bind. For the change k > and ', cf. Arabic kamar = 'amar, moon. Also Aramaic has both roots ממר and ממר, bind, enclose. Here belong the following passages; ikterunimma, they formed an alliance, Sen. Taylor Cyl. II 75; the Ethiopians and Meluhhi, ik-te-ra itti-šu, he united with himself, Winckler, For. II 8. See also AJSL 28, 229 n. 50, Sum. kud, bind, = katāru. The noun kitru, treaty, alliance, belongs here. Note also from etēru, the noun atterūtu, treaty, in Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, VI 202.

Another root katāru, singe, roast, burn incense, Sum. tar, CT. 12, 15, 28, in the form II<sup>2</sup>, is employed for diseases of inflammation, probably the itch. Note uktattar, Boissier, DA. 88, 16; Bab. I 194. Hence the noun katarru, itch, irritation. The root katāru, burst, strike, Muss-Arnolf, Lexicon 940, does not exist.

5) Cf. the first line of the cršemma of another Innini liturgy, SBH. 99, 56 = SBP. 194, 55, and AL3. 136, 13.

23.	[mu-lu er-ra-ge er-šéś-šé <b>š</b> ] šag-zu	23. [May the mourner by weeping] cause thy heart to repose.
24.	[i-be-1)zid bar-ma-]an-ši-ib	24. Behold me faithfully.
25.	[gú-zu zid gur-ma-an-ši-ib]	25. [Turn thy neck unto me faithfully.]
26,	[šag-zu šag ama-tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú ўa- ma-qí-qí]	26. May thy heart like the heart of a child-bearing mother return to its place.
27.	[ama tu-ud-da a-a tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú ga-ma-gí-gí]	27. Like a child-bearing mother, like a begetting father may it return to its place.
28.	[er-šem-ma d. Innini-kam]	28. [Song on the flute to Innini.]
29.	[er-šem-ma ša d-Innini]	29. [Song on the flute of the series to Innini.]

# K. 5016.

An eršaghunga employed in a ritual as a kišub. Fragment from the left edge of the Obverse of a large tablet. Addressed to a man's god and goddess (?).

1.	kin¹)-nu la	
	nam-tar á-sīg-ga	2. Curse and Headache may
3.	nam-ta-a-ru a-šak-[ku	U
4.	$bar$ - $\check{s}ag$ - $za$ - $e$ - $ne^2$ ) [	4. May your estranged heart(s)
ð.	libba-ku-nu a-ḫu-u [	
6.	šag-mir-ra-zu-ne že-[	6. May your angry heart(s)
7.	uz-zu lib-ba-ku-nu [	
8.	mà-e e-ri-zu-[ne] ka-sil-zu-[ne ga-an-si-il]	8. And I your servant will sing your praise.
9.	ana-ku arad-ku-nu dà-[li-li-ku-nu lud-lul]	
10.	er-šag-ğun-gà 22-ám [mu-bi-im ]	10. A liturgical prayer to appease the heart,
		[22 are its lines, addressed to]
	¹) Or read [mu-]hur? ²) Cf. IV R. 10 b 27.	

## IV R. 10.

Eršaggunga to any god.

Tablet from a corpus of such prayers.3

1. umun-mu šag-ib-ba-a-ni ki-bi-śú ğa-ma-gi-gi
2. ša be-lim nu-ug-gat libbi-šu ana áš-ri-šu li-tu-ra
3. dim-me-ir galu nu-zu-ta 1 ki-bi-śú
4. i-lum ša la i-du-ú 2)

1) For passive force of suffixed ta see § 202.
3) Edited by Zimmern, BBS. No. 4. Cf. KAT. 611; Jastrow, Religion, II 100.

<sup>1)</sup> The dialectic word for igi is ibe, not ide. Cf. RA. 17, 199, 20, i-NE-za = ibizzû, damage, and AJSL. 39, 141.

- 5. ama d-Innini galu nu-zu-ta ki-bi-šú
- 6. ilat Iš-tar ša la i-du-ú
- 7. dim-me-ir ni-zu nu-un-zu ki-bi-šú
- 8. i-lum i-du-u la i-du-ú
- 9. ama d. Innini ni-zu nu-un-zu ki-bi-šú
- 10. šag dim-me-ir-mu ki-bi-šú
- 11. lib-bi ili-ia
- 12. šag ama d.Innini-mu ki-bi-šú
- 13. dim-me-ir ama d-Innini-mu ki-bi-šú ğa-maaí-qí-e-ne
- 14. i-lum u *ilat* Iš-tar-ja ana áš-ri-šu li-turum
- 15. dìm-me-ir ugu-[mu šag-dib-ba¹) ki-bi-šú ğama-]gí-gí
- 16. i-lum ša [e-li-ja is-bu-su ana aš-ri-šu
- 17. ama d Innini [ugu-mu šag-dib-ba ki-bi-šú ga-ma-gí-gí]
- 18. ilat Iš-tar [ša e-li-ja is-bu-su ana aš-ri-šu li-tu-ra]
- 19. na-ăm-tag-[qa nig ag-a-mu nu-un-]²) zu
- 20. an-ni [ša e-pu-šu] ul i-du-]uš 3)
- 21. na-ăm-taq-[qa
- 22. mu-šág [dìm-me-ir ğe-en-sà-a-] an 4)
- 23. šu-um [dam-ka ilum li-ib-ba-]a 5)
- 24. mu-šág [ama d. Innini ğe
- 25. mu-šág [dìm-me-ir ge-en-pad-] da
- 26. šu-um [dam-ka ilum li-iz-]kur
- 27. mu-šág [ama d. Innini že
- 28. ú e[r-ra a-nir-ra-bi mu-un-kùr-]e
- 29. a-kal [bi-ki-tim u ta-ni-hi] a-kul
- 30. a NI-ŠI [ . . . . . . mu-un-nag-e
- 31. me-e þàš-tu<sup>7</sup>) [ ] aš-ti
- 32. ág-gig-ga dìm-me-ir-mu [nu-un-zu-ta mu-] un-kùr-e
- 33. ik-kib ili-ja ina la [i-di-e] a-kul

- 5. May the mother goddess Ishtar return to her place.
- 7. May the god, known or unknown, return to his place.
- 9. May the mother goddess, known or unknown, return to her place.
- 10. May the heart of my god return to its place.
- 12. May the heart of my mother goddess Ishtar return to its place.
- 13. May my god and my mother goddess Ishtar return to their places.
- 15. May the god, who has become enraged against me, return to his place.
- 17. May the mother goddess Ishtar who has become enraged against me return to her place.
- 19. The wrong which I have done I know not.
- 22. Verily god named me with a good name.
- 24. Verily the mother goddess Ishtar named me with a good name.
- 25. Verily god called me by a good name.
- 27. Verily the mother goddess Ishtar called me by a good name.
- 28. Food of tears and lament I have eaten.
- 32. Have I defamed my god unwittingly?
- 1) Restored from line 52. 2) Restored from l. 42. 3) For i-di-šu.
- 4) Restoration after Zimmern, but uncertain. For a similar idea see De Clerco, Catalogue 260, mu-šág 'ge-ti, May he obtain a good name.
  - <sup>5</sup>)  $libbi-a > libb\hat{a}$ ; the suffixed a indicates the energetic mood.
  - 6) Restoration doubtful; cf. IV R. 56 b 42; 59 No. 2 a 23.
- $^{7}$ ) Uncertain. For *lahtu* or *haštu*, ditch, pool, cavern, see SAI. 7748 f.; Ebeling, KAR. 67, Obv. 34 = Shurpu IV 41.

- 34. ama d Innini-mu ág-gíg-ga nu-un-zu-ta gir-[uš-]sa-a-ni
- 35. an-zil ilat Iš-ta-ri-ja ina la i-di-e ú-kab bi-is
- 36. umun-mu na-ăm-tag-ga mağ-ám še-bi-da 1) mağ-ám
- 37. be-lum an-nu-u-a ma-'a-da ra-ba-a hi-ṭatu-u-a
- 38. dim-me-ir-mu na-ăm-tag-ga mağ-ám še-bi-da
- 39. ama d Innini-mu na-ăm-tag-ga mağ-ám šehi-da
- 40. d'im-me-ir ni-zu nu-un-zu na-ăm-tag-ga mağám še-bi-da
- 41. ama d Innini ni-zu nu-un-zu na-ăm-tag-ga maÿ-ám še-bi-da
- 42. na-ăm-tag-ga nig ag-a-mu nu-un-zu-[ám]
- 43. an-ni e-pu-šu ul i-[di]
- 44. še-bi-da dib-ba-mu nu-un-za-á[m]
- 45. hi-it ah-tu-u
- 46. ág-gíg mu-un-kur-e nu-un: ik-kib a-ku-lum
- 47. *ág-gíg gĭr-uš-sa-a-ni nu-un*: an-zil ú-kabbi-su
- 48. ù-mu-un šag-ib-ba-bi sag-ki-ba-ab-gid
- 49. be-lum ina ug-gat lib-bi-šu ik-kil-manan-ni
- 50. dim-me-ir šag-súr-ra-bi mu-un-gi
- 51. i-lim ina uz-zi lib-bi-šu u-sah-hi-ra-an-ni
- 52. ama d Innini ugu-mu šag-dib-ba gíg-ga mu-un-dū-e
- 53. ilat Iš-tar e-li-ja is-bu-us-ma mar-și-iš ú-še-man-an-ni
- 54. dim-me-ir ni-zu nu-un-zu mu-un-tab-tab-es-ám
- 55. u-zar-rab-an-ni
- 56. ama d-Innini ni-zu nu-un-zu sig-ga mar-raám
- 57. a-šu-uš-tam iš-ku-na<sup>2</sup>)
- 58. mu-un-ki-ki-e-an nig-nam šu na-an-gid-da
- 59. aš-ta-ni-'-e-ma man-ma-an ga-ti ul i-ṣa-bat
- 60. er-ra mu-un-šéš-šéš á-e-mu na4)-an-te-gà
- 61. ab-ki-ma i-ta-te-ja ul it-hu-u

- 34. Have I transgressed unwittingly against my mother goddess Ishtar?
- 36. O my lord, my wrong-doings are many, great are my sins.
- 38. O my god, many are my wrong-doings, great are my sins.
- 39. O my mother goddess Ishtar, many are my wrong-doings, great are my sins.
- 40. O god, known and unknown. many are my wrong-doings, great are my sins.
- 41. O mother goddess Ishtar, known or unknown, many are my wrong-doings, great are my sins.
- 42. The wrong which I have done I know not.
- 44. The sin I have done I know not.
- 46. The insolence I have done I know not.
- 47. The transgression I have done I know not.
- 48. The lord in the anger of his heart beheld me.
- 50. God in the rage of his heart has turned against me.
- 52. The mother goddess Ishtar has become incensed against me and has made me as one in dire straits.
- 54. God, known or unknown, has oppressed me.
- 56. A mother goddess Ishtar, known or unknown, has afflicted me with sorrow.
- 58. I seek and no one takes me by the hand.3)
- 60. I have wept, saying: "To my side have they not come nigh."
- 1) še-hi-da, moral sin, as distinguished from violent physical wrong-doing (namtagga).
- 2) Energetic form of iskun.
- 3) The poet probably refers to the old Sumerian belief that a man's own god or goddess led him by the hand into the presence of a deity. This fantasy is a common subject of glyptique from the earliest period to the age of Dungi, when it disappears from art.
  - 4) Negative of indirect discourse, see § 227. OECT. VI.

### Reverse.

- 1. i-lu mu·un-na-ab-bi nig-nam na-an-mu·uštuk-ma-ab¹)
- ku-bi-e a-gab-bi man-ma-an ul i-ši-manan-ni
- 3. mu-un-sig-qa šù-šù nam-mu-un-duğ
- 4. uš-šu-ša-ku kat-ma-ku ul a-na-ţa-al
- 5. dim-me-ir-mu šag-lal-sud nigin-na-an-ši-ib šag-izi-im dé-ra-ab-bi
- 6. ana ili-ja rim-ni-i at-ta-na-as-bar un-nini a-gab-bi
- 7. ama d-Innini-mu gĭr-bi mu-un-su-[ub-su-ub ú-ki-]a-ra-ab-tag-tag
- 8. ša ilat Iš-tar-ja še-pa-[ša u-na-aš-šaķ ina pani-ki ap-ta]š-ši-il³)
- 9. dim-me-ir ni-zu nu-un-zu nigin-na-ši-ib déra-ab-]bi
- 10. ana [un-ni-ni a-gab-]bi
- 11. ama d-Innini ni-[zu nu-un-zu nigin-na-anši-ib dé-ra-ab-]bi
- 12. [un-ni-ni a-gah-]bi
- 13.  $\hat{u}$ -mu-un-m[u nigin-na-ši-ib dé-ra-ab-bi]
- 14. be-lum na-[as-hi-ra-an-ni un-ni-ni a-gabbi]
- 15. ama d-Innini i-be-[bar-mu-un-ši-ib 4) dé-ra-ab-bi]
- 16. nap-[li-si-in-ni un-ni-ni a-gab-bi]
- 17. dìm-me-ir ni-zu [nu-un-zu nigin-na-an-ši-ib dé-ra-ab-bi]
- 18. [nashiranni agabbi]
- 19. ama d Innini ni-zu [nu-un-zu i-be-bar-muun-ši-ib dé-ra-ab-bi]
- 20. [naplisinni agabbi]
- 21. me-en-na dim-me-ir-[mu šag-súr-ra-zu<sup>5</sup>) bani-in-šed (?)]
- 22. [a-di ma-ti i-lim [uz-zi libbi-ka i-nu-uh?]
- 23. me-en-na ama d Innini-mu [bar-šag-zu kibi-šú ba-ni-in-qi]
- 24. [libba-ki a-hu-u ana áš-ri-šu i-tur]
- 25. me-en-na dim-me-ir ni-zu nu-un-zu [šag-súr-ra-zu ba-ni-in-šed]

- 1. I utter a lament, saying: "Will none hear me?"
- 3. I am distressed, I am covered in gloom and see not.
- 5. "O my merciful god turn unto me,"
  I entreat thee. 2)
- 7. I kiss the foot of my mother goddess Ishtar; before thee I crawl.
- 9. "O god, known or unknown, turn unto me," I entreat thee.
- 11. "O mother Ishtar, known or unknown, turn unto me," I entreat thee.
- 13. "O my lord turn unto me," I entreat thee.
- 15. "O mother Ishtar behold me," I entreat thee.
- 17. "O god, known or unknown, turn unto me," I entreat thee.
- 19. "O mother Ishtar, known or unknown, behold me," I entreat thee.
- 21. O my god, how long until the rage of thy heart is stilled?
- 23. O my mother Ishtar, how long until thy hostile heart returns to its place?
- 25. O god, known or unknown, how long until the rage of thy heart is stilled?
- 1) Suffixed conjugation to express interrogation.
- 2) So the Sumerian, which is undoubtedly the better and original text.
- 3) For the restoration (after Zimmern), see ASKT. 123 Rev. 1 and Thureau-Dangin, Sargon 58.
- 4) Restoration based upon ASKT. 115 Rev. 3.
- <sup>5</sup>) Cf. Obv. 50.

- 26. uz-za lib[bi-ka i-nu-uh]
- 27. me-en-na ama d Innini ni-zu nu-un-zu baršag-zu ki-[bi-šú ba-ni]-in-qi
- 28. libba-ki a hu-u ana áš-ri-šu i-tur
- 29.  $nam-lù-găl-lu\ \acute{u}- {\ \ddot{g}ub-\acute{a}m}^{\ 1})\ \acute{a}g\ nu-un-zu$
- 30. a-me-lu-tu su-ku-ka-at-ma mim-ma ul i-di
- 31. nam-lù-găl-lu mu-sà să-ám te mu-un-zu
- 32. ma-al šu-mu na-bu-u mi-i-nu i-di
- 33. ág be-in-gul ág be-in-šig ág nu-un-zu
- 34. lu-u ú-gal-lil lu-u ú-dam-me-ik mim-ma ul i-di
- 35. umun-mu e-ri zu na-an-gur-ri-en
- 36. be-lum arad-ka la ta-sa-kip<sup>2</sup>)
- 37. a im-ri-a mu-un-šub šu gid-ba-an-ni-ib
- 38. ina me-e ru-šum-ti na-di ka-as-su şa-bat
- 39. še-bi-da dib-ba-mu šig-ga-šú mu-un-qi3)
- 40. hi-it-ti ah-tu-u ana da-me-ik-ti te-ir
- 41. na-ăm-tag-ga nig ag-a-mu imir mu-un-tum
- 42. an-na e-pu-uš ša-a-ru lit-bal
- 43. lū-gà-mà mağ-ám túg-gim mu-un-sīg-sīg-ga
- 44. ķil-la-tu-u-a ma-'-da-a-ti ki-ma zu-ba-ti šu-hu-uţ
- 45. dìm-me-ir-mu na-ăm-tag-ga imin a-rá imin na-ăm-tag-ga-mu tuğ-a-ab
- 46. ama d-Innini-mu na-ăm-tag-ga imin a-rá
- 47. dim-me-ir ni-zu nu-un-zu na-ăm-tag-ga imin a-rá imin-na
- 48. ama d-Innini ni-zu nu-un-zu na-ăm-tag-ga imin a-rá imin-na
- 49. na-ăm-tag-ga-mu tuğ-a-ab ka-sil-zu ga-ansi-il\*)
- 50. šag-zu šag ama-tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú žama-qí-qí<sup>5</sup>)
- 51. ama tu-ud-da a-a tu-ud-da-gim ki-bi-šú

- 27. O my mother Ishtar, known or unknown, how long until thy hostile heart returns to its place?
- 29. Mankind is dumb, and knows nothing.
- 31. Mankind, as many as are named, what know they?
- 33. Does he anything mean? does he anything good? he knows not at all.
- 35. O lord thou wilt not cast away thy servant.
- 37. He is thrown into the waters of a morass;
  O take thou his hand.
- 39. The sin which I have done convert into goodness.
- 41. The wrong which I have done may the wind remove.
- 43. Many are my insolences; like a garment sever them.
- 45. O my god, seven times seven are my wrong-doings; O free me from my wrong-doings.
- 46. O my mother Ishtar, seven times seven are my wrong-doings.
- 47. O god, known or unknown, seven times seven are my wrong-doings.
- 48. O mother Ishtar, known or unknown, seven times seven are my sins.
- 49. Undo my wrong-doings and I will sing thy praises.
- 50. May thy heart like the heart of a childbearing mother return to its place.
- 51. Like a child-bearing mother, like a father who has begotten, may it return to its place.

 $<sup>^{1})</sup>$  Cf. ú-gug mi-ni-in-d $\bar{u}=sukkuk$ , Ebeling, KTA. 17, 9 and u-ug=sukkuku, IV R. 40, 10; II R. 39, 26.

<sup>2)</sup> Cf. SBP. 134, 41.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>) The form is not imperative and is probably an error for u-mu-un-gi, § 216. But note also the similar false forms in lines 41; 43.

<sup>4)</sup> A Sumerian phrase originally employed at the end of the priest's prayers in the incantation services, as in IV R. 17 B 6. These prayers in the old Sumerian rituals appear to have been called ki- $\delta ub$ , prayer of kissing the earth, and not  $\delta u$ -il-la. This is the only example of a penitential psalm in which the phrase occurs. For dalili, Acc. pl. v. LIH. 60 II 5, da-li-li-la  $\hat{s}\hat{t}\hat{r}\hat{u}tim = ka$ -sil-zu  $ma\hat{g}$ , and da-li-le-ki, KAR. 79 R. 27.

<sup>5)</sup> Lines 50—51 form the ordinary ending of ersaggunga psalms.

- bi-kam
- 52. er-šag-ğun-gà 65-ám mu-bi-im dingir dū-a- | 52. A penitential psalm; 65 are its lines; to any god.
- 53. e-ne-em-mà-a-ni silim-mu ub-dúg

kima labiri-šu šă-ţar-ma bà-rim 2)

Ekal ilu Ašur-bani-apli šar kiššati šar mat ilu Ašur-ki

- 53. By his command he has proclaimed my peace.1)
  - Written and collated according to the
  - Palace of Ashurbanipal, king of dominions, king of Assyria.

1) First line of the succeeding tablet. The tablet, therefore, belongs to a series of psalms of this class, probably a simple corpus of such compositions compiled in the late period.

2) This is the royal library subscription usually attached to penitential prayers. See also IV R. 9; IV R. 21\* No. 2. For KUR = ekallu, see Meissner, SAI. 5353; Streck, Assurb. II 354. kur is an abbreviation for E-kur, temple of Enlil at Nippur, and by reason of its fame employed as a general name for temple, palace. Note that é-gal stands for Ekur in CT. 32, 43, 21.

# A Priest's kišub in a Ritual of Atonement.

### IV R. 22 No. 2.1)

- 2. [šu d. sag]-zu (?) mu-da-ma-al
- [kat] d. Marduk it-taš-ka-[an-šu]
- 4. [ud-da] ib-ta-sūğ-sūğ gig-da ib-lú-lú
- 5. ina û-mi uš-šu-uš ina mu-ši dul-luh
- 6. ù ma-mú-da-ta bu-bu-lağ-e in-na-mar
- ù ina šu-ut-ti gi-tal-lu-tum ša-kin-šu<sup>3</sup>)
- 8. uzú-e máš-a-ta si-nu-mu-ni-ib-di-e
- ba-ru-ú ina bi-ri ul uš-te-šir-šu
- 10. ensi-e še-e-ta i-be-a nu-mu-un-na-an-bad-dé
- ša-i-lu ina mu-uš-ša-ak-ka ul i-pi-te-šu
- 12. [nig]-qíg-qa-bi-šú zir-ág-lal-a-ta nu-šed-dé
- [ina] ma-ru-uš-ti-šu ina și-in-di ul i-na-ah
- 14. [lù maš-maš] ka-azag-ga-áš nu-mu-ni-ib-teen-te-en
- a-ši-pu ina ši-ip-ti 5) ul ú-pa-aš-ša-ah-šù
- 16. qud-qim kar-mud-da-[na] e-da-šub
- ki-ma al-pi ina i (?)-di-ib-ti 6)-šu na-dima

- 2. The hand of Marduk is laid upon him.
- 4. By day he is distracted, by night he is distressed.
- 6. And in dreams terror 2) has fallen upon him.
- 8. The seer by divination guides him not aright.4)
- 10. The necromancer by libations solves it not.
- 12. In his illness he rests not from his chains.
- 14. The priest of incantation by the incantation relieves him not.
- 16. Like an ox he lies in his own dung.
- 1) K. 4837 + 4927, fragment from the Obverse of a long single column tablet. The contents and bilingual character of the text indicate its classification as a priest's prayer, similar to IV R. 17 Obv. to Rev. 6.
- <sup>2</sup>) Cf. ki-bi-el-tum, syn. kilittu = gilittu, Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköi, I No. 31 Obv. 5. Read gipilutum? I explain gitallutum as I 2 Inf., on analogy of litabburu, from galātu.
  - 3) Sic! šak-nat-su is expected.
  - 4) The same idea occurs in the Babylonian Job, II 6.
  - 5) For ka-kug = šiptu, see also ASKT. 96, 23, and kakugallû = ašipu, Del. Gl. 272.
  - 6) The line is very similar to Babylonian Job, II R, 41 where the word for "dung" is rubşu.

18. udu-gim murgu-ba¹) e-da-lú-lú	18. Like a sheep he is soiled in his own
19. ki-ma im-me-ri ina [ta-ba-aš-]ta-ni-šu	excrement.
bu-lul-ma	
20. ka karaš-a-ta ma (?)-da-šub	20. He is cast into the mouth of a morass.
21. ina pi-i ka-ra-ši [na-di-]ma	
22. ğalál-nigin na-gim	22. Like a fish he

<sup>1)</sup> For murgu = tabaštānu, see Scheil, Vocabulaire, HUM = hamāšu, 71 and PSBA, 1915, 68, 13. Cf. Babylonian Job, II R. 42.

# A kišub Prayer to Shamash by a Priest in a Ritual of Atonement.

IV Raw. 17 (4th tablet of bit rimki).

The major text of this important Sumerian prayer is published in IV Raw. 17 from three fragments now joined, K. 256 + 5326 + 3206. A duplicate of Obv. 2-14 is Bu. 91-5-9, 180, in Gray, Samaš, pl. XIII. Similar prayers in a ritual of the bit rimki, to which series this tablet belongs, will be found on the large tablet, V Raw. 50-51, edited in Sumerian Grammar 187-196. The early literature on this text is given by Bezold in his Catalogue, p. 67. An edition by Schollmeyer, Samaš, No. 2 and translations by Jastrow, Religion I 430, Sayce, Hibbert Lectures 171.

Since S. 690 is tablet five of bit rimki, it continues IV Raw. 17 and the colophon line of IV R. 17, or first line of the priest's prayer on tablet five, is restored from S. 690 line 1, in GRAY, Samaš, pl. VI:

[d Babbar an-šag-ta ed me-lam-]zu an dul-la

"Shamash, when from the foundation of heaven thou risest, thy glory covers the heavens.'

The royal library subscription is the ordinary one on incantation texts and is edited by STRECK, Assurb. II, p. 356; see also I, p. LXXV.

- 1. en¹)-gal an-šug-kug-gu-ta²) [ed-]zu-dé
- be-lum rabu-ú iš-tu ki-rib šami-e [ellûti] ina a-si-ka
- 3. ur-sag dun d-Babbar un-šag-kug-qa-ta ed- 3. O heroic, strong Shamash, when thou goest  $zu-d\acute{e}^{3}$
- 4. kar-ra-du it-lum iluShamash iš-tu ki-rib šami-e ellûtim 4) ina a-şi-ka
- 1. O great lord, when thou goest up unto the centre of the bright heavens,
- up unto the centre of the bright heavens,
- 1) The sign I (én) has been omitted at the beginning of this line, an error of the scribe caused by homophony.
  - 2) ta should have here the meaning ana, not istu as in the Semitic version.
- 3) Note the liturgical character of the two opening lines, the second repeating the first line with the addition
- 4) KUG-tim is omitted by Pinches in his restoration; it stands in the text of the variant, Bu. 91-5-9, 180 l. 3, Gray, The Samas Religious Texts, pl. XIII.

- 5. gišsi-gar an-kug-ga-ta giškak nig-dū-ti teg- | 5. When at the bar of bright heaven thou gà-da-zu-dé
- ina ši-gar šami-e ellûti sik-kat nam-zaki ina šu-li-i-ka
- 7. giššu-diš an-kuq-qa-ta si-il-li-e-da-zu-dé
- mi-dil šami-e ellûti ina ru-um-mi-ka
- 9. gišiq-qal an kuq-qa-ta gál-kid-a-zu-dé
- dal-tam ra-bi-tam ša šami-e ellûti ina pi-te-e-ka
- ]-mağ an-kug-ga-ta gir-pap-ğal-la-11. [ zu-dé
- Isi-ru-ti ša šami-e ellûti ina i-te-12. it-tu-ki-ka
- 13. [An d. En-lil-bi] ğul-li-eš sub-be ša-mu-ra-daan-mú-mú
- [ilu A-nu] ilu En-lil ha-diš i-kar-ra-bu-ka
- 15. [d. Nin-zal-li] d. Nin-men-na-bi ul-li-eš šamu-ra-da-ab-làg-gi-eš
- [An-tu u] Be-lit ilāni el-si-iš iz-za-az-16. zu-ka
- ]-li šag-zu-ta ğun-gà ud-da ša-17. [ ra-da-an-gub
- ]-ú ana nu-uh lib-bi-ka û-mi-šam 18. iz-za-az-ku
- 19. [uku-dagal-la-meš kalama] ki-šár gal-la-ge lub-bar-in-na-ab-ag-e-ne
- 20. [nišê rapšāti]ša kiš-šat ma-a-ti ra-biš u-pak-ku-ka
- 21. [dingir-gal-gal-e-ne an-ki] ša-mu-ra-da-ablàg-gi-eš
- 22. [ilāni rabûti]ša šami-e u irṣi-tim ka-ša iz-za-az-zu-ka
- 23. [d. A-nun-na-ki-e-ne] ka-áš-bar igi-bar-ri-en
- [ša ilu Anunnaki pu-ru-u]s-sa-a ta-parra-as-su-nu-ti
- 25. [ \lambda igi-mi-ni-in-bar-ri-en
- 26. lsi (?)-ri tap-pa-al-la-aš
- 27. [ sag-gig-g]a ba-dib-bi-en
- sal-mat kak-]ka-di tu-ša-ah-ha-az 28.
- 29. [eme ga-mun mu-áš-gim] si-ba-ni-ib-si-di-e
- [li-ša-nu mit-har-ti kima iš-ten šu-me] tuš-te-eš-šir 2)
- 31. [ ]un-na-ag-ag
- 32. ]-šiš (?) ta-bar-ri

- takest hold of the thong of the lock,
- 7. When at the bolt of bright heaven thou breakest through,
- 8. (When thou loosenest the bolt, &c.),
- 9. When thou openest the great gate of bright heaven.
- 11. When thou crossest the mighty . . . . . of bright heaven,
- 13. Anu and Enlil salute thee joyfully;
- 15. Antu and the Queen of the gods 1) stand forth gladly unto thee.
- 17. . . . . . . stands forth unto thee daily to pacify thy heart.
- 19. The wide dwelling peoples of all the Land wait for thee in state.
- 21. The great gods of heaven and earth stand forth unto thee.
- 23. Of the [Anunnaki] thou renderest the decision.
- 25. The . . . . . . thou seest.
- 27. . . . . . . thou causest the dark headed people to have.
- 29. All tongues as one speech thou directest.
- 31. The  $\ldots$  ly thou seest.

<sup>2)</sup> Restored from IV Raw. 19 No. 2 A 8. 1) I.e., Ninlil.

- 33. [ Jud-gig-ga 33 b. [ ] mu-šam u ur-ra¹) 34. ŠUL-A[-LUM nam-]tag-ga zi-zi-[en] en-nit-ti [ù ar-]na tu-šat-[bi]2) 36. eše-lul4) šu-bar-ri-da gí-[ga ti-]la-da ki- $[zu^5] \cdot ]da$ 37. ka-sa-a uš-šu-ru mar-sa bul-lu-tu it-ti-ka i-ba-aš-ši 38. dingir lù-găl-lu dumu-a-ni-šú šu-bar-zidzid-dé dû-e-eš ša-ra-da-qub ili amēli aš-šu ma-ri-šu ka-a-ša aš-riś 39. iz-za-az-ka 40. en-e mà-e mu-un-ši-in-qí-en be-lum ja-a-ti iš-pu-ra-an-ni 42. en-gal d. En-ki-ge mù-e mu-un-ši-in-gí-en 6) 43. ù-qub-ba-bi enem-bi a-zu-ab ka-áš-bar-bi bar-ra-ab 44. i-ziz-ma a-ma-as-su li-mad pu-ru-us-sa-šu pu-ru-us 45. za-e al-du-un?)-na-áš sag-gig-ga si-ba-ni-ibsi-di-e at-ta ina a-la-ki-ka sal-mat kak-ka-di 46. tuš-te-šir
- ba-ni-ib-si-di-e
- 48. ša-ru-ur šul-mi šu-kun-šum-ma ma-ruuš-ta-šu li-eš-te-šir
- 49. lù-qăl-lu dumu dingir-ra-na SUL-A-LUM nam-tag-ga an-kin-kin
- a-me-lu mar ili-šu e-nu-un ar-nam e-mi-id
- 51. á-šu-gir-bi gig ba-an-ag-eš gíg-bi tu-ra ba-nad
- meš-ri-tu-šu mar-și-iš ib-ša mar-și-iš ina mur-și ni-il
- 53. d. Babbar nig-šu-il-la-mu 'ğe-im-ši-lal
- ilu Samaš ana ni-iš ka-ti-ia ku-lam-ma
- 55. ninda-bi kur a-zūr-zūr-ra-na [šu-ti-a]8) dingir-da qa-na qar-mu-un-ra-ab
- a-kal-šu a-kul ni-ga-a-šu mu-hur-ma il-56. šu 10) ana i-di-šu šu-ku-un

- 33. . . . . night and day.
- 34. Thou causest the penalty of wickedness and wrong to pass away.3)
- 36. To free the bound, to heal the sick is in thy power.
- 38. The god of the man for his son's sake stands humbly before thee, to secure his release faithfully.
- 40. The lord has sent me.
- 42. The great lord of Eridu has sent me.
- 43. Stand forth and learn his command; his decision execute.
- 45. When thou enterest, thou guidest the dark headed people.
- 47. še-ir-zi silim-ma ù-gar-ra-ab nig-qíq-bi 'ya- | 47. The radiance of peace create for him: his sickness bring to good outcome.
  - 49. A man, son of his god, has fallen on wickedness and vice.
  - 51. His limbs are in pain, and painfully he sleeps in misery.
  - 53. O Shamash look upon the lifting up of my
  - 55. Eat his bread, receive his libations and place him with his god.9)
  - 1) Line omitted by the Assyrian scribe.
  - 3) For the text of this line see below, 1.49. 2) Cf. ZA. IV 252, 22 and IV R. 54 A 42.
  - 4) For this reading see Poebel, PBS. V 105 I 12 + CT. 12, 50 A 5 and line 15 eselal = kalû.
  - 6) See note 1 on line 1. <sup>5</sup>) Omitted by the scribe.
- 7) For the root dun = erēbu, to enter, press into, excavate, open, see Sum. Gr. 211, dun 2, and PBS. X 73, 24; note also  $d\hat{u}$ -na =  $er\bar{e}bu$ , IV R. 20, 17; 28 A 21 and K. 2871, 13 = Ebeling, KTA. No. 14 I 34.
  - 9) So the Sumerian. Semitic, "place his god beside him." 8) Omitted by the scribe.
  - 10) Glossed i-la-am.

- 57. dúg-ga-zu-ta ŠUL-A-LUM-bi ge-tug-tug nam- 57. By thy word may his wickedness be taq-qa-bi qe-zi-zi
- ina ki-bi-ti-ka en-ne-is-su lip-pa-ți-ir a-raan-šu li-in-na-si-ih

pardoned, his wrong-doing be effaced.

### Reverse.

- 1. eše-lal-bi ğa-ba-un-bar tu-ra-ni-šú ğa-ba-an-
- ka-su-us-su li-taš-ši-ir mar-zu-us-su li-iblu-ut
- 3. lugal-bi 1) ge-en-ti-la
- 4. en-e ud-da ab-ti-la nam-mağ-zu ge-ib-bi
- 5. lugal-bi ka-sil-zu ge-en-si-il-e
- 6. ù mà-e galu-tù-tù eri-zu ga2)-sil-zu geen-si-il-e
- 7. enem-enem-ma ki-[šub] d. Babbar-kam
- 8. šiptu: al-si-ka ilu Samaš ina ki-rib šami-e
- 9. ina silli erinni ti-šam-ma
- 10. lu šak-na šêpā-ka ina eli tu-pat buraši
- 11. ri-šu-nik-ka mātāti hi-it-bu-şu-nik-ka ha-bibu 4)
- 12. nûr-ka nam-ru kāl nišê i-bar-ri
- 13. sa-hi-ip šu-uš-kal-la-ka pu-hur mātāti
- 14. ilu Samaš at-ta-ma mu-di-e rik-si-šu-nu
- 15. mu-hal-lik rag-gi mu-pa-aš-šir nam-búr-bi-e

- 1. May his band be loosened, and in his illness may he live.
- 3. May this king live.
- 4. As long as he lives may he speak of thy greatness.
- 5. Let this king sing thy praises.
- 6. And I the magician, thy servant, will sing thy praises.
- 7. Incantation, a prayer of prostration to Shamash.
- 8. Incantation: I have called unto thee. O Shamash, in the midst of the bright skies.
- 9. Sit thou in the shadow of the cedar.
- 10. Verily thy feet are set upon the hill3) of cypress.
- 11. The lands shout to thee, they rejoice for thee, O praised one!
- 12. All peoples behold thy light.
- 13. Thy great net overwhelms all lands.
- 14. Thou art Shamash, who knowest all of them,
- 15. Destroyer of the wicked, who givest effect to the rituals of expiation
- 1) This ritual is designed for a king as the colophon, line 33, indicates. 2) For ka-sil.
- ن tûpâtu, probably from اقتاب Arabic يفع, to ascend, grow up, hence, iafa'un, hill, maifa'atun, knoll. On the two Arabic roots confused in 750, v. Langdon, Epic of Creation, 218. The meaning "top of the cypress" also suggests itself, but the line probably refers to the scenes on seals, where Shamash is depicted rising from the eastern hills, often represented as pine clad mountains; cf. Delaporte, Cylindres et Cachets du Louvre, II, Nos. 134; 135; 136; 139; 144.
- 4) habību is the usual pointing of this word, considered as a noun fa'īlu, like dalīlu, which Jensen, KB. VI 352, regards as an infinitive absolute = dalālu. See also Brockelmann, Vergleichende Grammatik, I 356 n. In any case habību means "crying, shouting," which is proved by ka-sīl-di = ha bi-bu, V R. 16 R. II 40, and suppā, prayer, RA. 17, 119, 7; also ka-sil = dalīlu, reverence, fear, IV Raw. 29 B 16+18, &c. But Var. ka-zal = mudallum, the revered, RA. 11, 124 R. 4; the dreaded, CT. 16, 28, 66, and note that Shamash is frequently referred to as mudallu, King, AKA. 256, 5; Ebeling, Quellen I 43, below, l. 19. But ha-bi-bu is a title of Marduk, Craig, RT. 56, 17 (Marduk habībi, M. of praise?), where the word is more likely an adjective "the terrible," if habābu, to cry out, is connected with Syr. habb, to be inflamed, enraged, eventually the original meaning of to love(?) The verb habābu, to love, is established by hubbibanni, II 1 Imp., Ebeling, MAG. I 32, 16. If the Syriac has preserved the original meaning "be enflamed, excited," then hababu, to cry out, exult, be enraged, and to love, are the same verb. Bezold, Glossar, 118, points the adjective hābibu, "Rufer," which is not probable.

- 16. idāti ittāti limnāti šunāti par-da-a-ti la tâbāti 16. for evil signs and omens, for disturbing and harmful dreams. 17. mu-šal-li-tum ki-e lum-ni mu-hal-lik ni-ši 17. Severing the cord of evil, which destroys u1) ma-ti people and land.1) 18. e-piš kišpi ruhî rusî<sup>2</sup>) limnûti e-te-sir pani-ka 18. The evil workers of sorcery, witchcraft, poison, I have designed before thee; 19. ina nissabi elli-ti3) şalmanē-šu-nu ab-ni 19. I have fashioned images of them with pure millet. 20. Of them who have exercised sorcery, who 20. ša kiš-pi i-pu-šu-ni ik-pu-du-ni la ul-la-a-[ti] have planned things unpropitious. 21. it-gur libba-šu-nu-ma ma-lu-ú tuš-ša-a-ti4) 21. Their heart plotted, being full of wickedness. 22. i-ziz-za-am-ma ilu Samaš nu-ur ilāni rabūti 22. Assist, O Shamash, light of the great gods. 23. ina eli bêl ru-hi-e-a lu-ta-lal a-na-ku 23. May I be stronger than the worker of my witcheraft. 24. í-li ba-ni-ia i-da-a-a li-iz-[ziz] 24. May the god, my creator, stand at my side. 25. mu-us-su pi-ia šu-te-šu-ra ka-ta-a-a 25. The washing of my mouth, the right use of my hands, 26. šu-te-ši-ra-am-ma bêlu nûr kiš-šat ilu Samaš 26. Correctly direct, Olord, light of the universe, daiānu Shamash, the judge. 27. ûmu arhu šat-tam . . . . . . . . . . kam 27. Daily, monthly, yearly . . . . . . undo putur kip-di-[śu-nu] their plots. 28. [. . . . . . . . . lip-pa-ši-ru kiš-pi-ja . . . . . may my bewitchment be undone. 29. [li-ki un-ni-ni]<sup>5</sup>) pu-tur 'i-il-ti 29. [Accept my petition], undo my bands, 30. [u ana-ku arad-ka da-li-li-ka] lud-lul 30. [And I thy servant] will sing [thy praises.] 31. [šiptam šuati 3-šu šarru] izakka-ár 31. [This incantation the king] shall recite thrice. 32. [tup-pi bit rim-ki] 4-kam 32. Fourth tablet of the "house of washing." 33. [tak-pi-ra-ti ib-bi-ti] šarru tu-kap-pir 6) 33. Thou shalt perform the clean rituals of atonement for the king.
- 1) This is apparently an example of *u explicativum*, the people, that is the people of the land of the Babylonians. Cf. Gesenius-Kautzsch, *Hebrew Grammar*, p. 484 b.

34. [The priest of incantation] shall wash his

<sup>2</sup>) Cf. King, Magic, 1, 47 with 33, 31. <sup>3</sup>) Cf. Zimmern, Rt, No. 89, 4; 95, 10.

4) tuššu, probably tuššu, with Bezold, Glossary, 296, from êśů, to rebel, with assimilation of z to š, or compensation by doubling, tuššů v tuššů. On the form tukšůdu < takšūdu, cf. Wright, Arabic Grammar I 115 f. But têšů, certainly from the same root! There is no apparent reason for the two formations, and the form and root of tuššu (tuššů?) remain unexplained.

<sup>5</sup>) Cf. Ebeling, KAR. 39, 8. <sup>6</sup>) Cf. Zimmern, Rt, No. 26, 18.

34. [amelu ašipu] katê-šù imis-si

# Sm. 690 (5th tablet of bit rimki).

Sm. 690, fragment from the top of Obverse and end of Reverse of a single column tablet, is published by C. D. Gray, Šamaš Religious Texts, pl. VI. In its original condition it formed an exact parallel to IV Raw. 17 and IV Raw. 20, No. 2+28, No. 1. The first 17 lines of the priest's Sumerian prayer are preserved on this tablet, and also the end of the penitent's Semitic prayer is preserved. The library subscription is the same as that on the 4th and 6th tablets of the bit order. VI.

50 Sm. 690.

rimki series. At the end of the penitent's prayer on Sm. 690 and IV R. 17 occurs the following rubric: [ $\check{siptam} \check{suati} 3-\check{su}$ ]  $\check{sarru} izakkar(\check{ar})$ , "Thrice shall the king say this incantation." The catch-line is identical with the first line of IV Raw. 20, No. 2, and the scribe's colophon indicates that Sm. 690 is the fifth tablet of the series bit rimki. Consequently IV R. 20+28 form the sixth tablet. Sm. 690 has been edited by Schollmeyer, Samas, No. 20. I have given no transcription of the fragmentary Reverse, of which K. 2373 is a duplicate. For šarru izakkar, this text has IN-NU-US-[kam], i. e., Incantation of the maštakal plant; this plant name occurs on K. 2373, 2. In the magical rubric both texts have, ašaga bi-ni ta-pat-tah, and at the end ina sa-bi ta-kip-pir. K. 2373 has SAR for kapāru, to wipe, anoint, which does not eliminate the difficulty about the meaning of kapāru; the original meaning is "to cover" as in Syriac, and since kešda = katāmu "to cover," IV R. 8 A 1, it might be assumed that SAR is to be read kešda, here. But the sign is sar and since kapāru "to cover with an application" as used in rituals. means also to pour out (kupri . . . . kakkad-su ikkappar, Th.-D., Lettres, 237, 24) it is more likely that we have, here,  $sar = \check{s}ap\check{a}ku$ , pour upon, AJSL. 36, 81, 41,  $sar = ta\check{s}apak$ , 80, 30; cf. the root sur, to pour upon, that is "cover," Sum. Gram., 244. tekippir in Ebeling. KAR. 234, 24, means "thou shalt cover" clearly, and hence sar stands for only the secondary meaning of the verb.

- 1. én: d. Babbar an-šag-ta ed me-[lam-zu an dul-la] 1)
- 2. ilu Šamaš ina i-šid šami-e tap-pu-ha me-[lam-ma-ka šami-e i-kat-tam]
- 3. dingir a-rá-bi galu-na-me nu-[un-zu]
  - . ilu ša a-lak-ta-šu ma-am-ma [ul i-di]
- 5. dingir šag-gun-gà a-a-bi [d. Sin-kam]
- 6. ilu mu-ni-ih lib-bi abi-šu ilu [Sin]
- 7. d. Nu-dim-mud nam-tar-zu dīm-mà š[ag-dinqir-qal-qal-e-ne-da?]
- 8. ilu É-a ši-ma-tam u-šar-bi-ka ina ilāni [rabûti?]
- 9. á-ág-gà kalam-ma-ge šu-zu-šú m[i-ši-in-si-a?]
- 10. teš-lit ma-a-ti ana ka-ti-ka u[-mal-li?]
- 11. ni-te nam-dingir- $zu^2$ ) kur-kur-ra . . . . . .
- 12. pu-luḥ-ti ilu-ti-ka ma-ta-a-ti . . . . . .
- 13. [ki-sikil-]ta ğe-gub dingir-ri-e-ne-ge mu-u[n-su-ub-su-ub-e-ne]
- 14. [ina aš-]ri el-li tazzaz-ma ilāni [ikarrubu-ka?]
- 15. [d-Babbar an-šag-]ga-ta ed: iluŠamaš ina šami-e [uṣi]
- 16. [d.Babbar an-šag-ga-]ta ed: iluŠamaš ina ki-rib šami-e [u-ṣi]
- 17. [d. Babbar . . . . . an . . . . : ilu Šamaš]
  ina as-du-di šami-e . . . . .

- 1. Incantation: Shamash, when thou shinest from the foundation of heaven, thy glory covers the heavens.
- 3. God, whose course no man knows.
- 5. God, who soothes the heart of his father Sin.
- 7. Ea has enlarged thy destiny among the *great* gods.
- 9. The ordering of the Land into thy hand he entrusted.
- 11. Fear of thy divinity doth fill the lands.
- 13. In a pure place thou standest and the gods salute thee.
- 15. O Shamash, go forth in heaven!
- 16. O Shamash, in the midst of heaven go forth!
- 17. O Shamash, in the . . . . . . of heaven

1) Restored from catch line of IV Raw. 17 No. 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) The text nú-te-zu-dingir, &c. is apparently in disorder. As the Sumerian text stands I would render, "Fear of thee fills the gods of the lands."

18. [ ] <i>šami-e</i> aš-ri	18.
elli	
19. [ ]pa-ed	19 steadfast(?).
20. [ ]ka-jā-man-nu	
21. [ ]za-e me-en	21 thou art.
22. [ ] at-ta	
23. [dumu 1) -may] d. En-lil-lá za-e me-en	23. Far famed son of Enlil thou art.
24. [maru] și-ru ša ilu En-lil at-ta	
25. [sá-kud]-mağ dingir-gal-gal-e-ne za-e me-cn	25. Far famed judge of the great gods thou art.
26. da-jā-an și-ru ša ilāni rabûti at-ta	
27. [d. Babbar] eš-bar kur-kur-ra si-di-da za-e	27. O Shamash, to direct the counsels of the
me-en: 2) ilu Samaš purussî mātāti šu-	
te-šu-ru [ku-um-mu]	
28. [d. Babbar] gi tíl-la an-ki-bi-da za-a-kam	28. O Shamash, the sceptre of heaven and
29. ilu Samaš ša šami-e u irşi-tim šib-[bu-tu]3)	
ku-um-mu	
<u> </u>	

- 1) Uncertain. Shamash is rarely described as the son of Enlil, usually of Sin.
- 2) Certainly an error for za-a-ham, cf. IV R. 3 B 25.
- 3) Cf. K. 2012 Obv. 15-18 [gi-til] = śabiṭu, [šib]-bu-[tu], sceptre, Meissner, Suppl., pl. 4, and Scheil, RT. 36, Nouvelles Notes, No. XXI, gi-til = šabbiṭu. See also CT. 12, 50 Obv. 11-14.

### A kisub Prayer by a Priest in a Ritual of Atonement.

IV Raw. 20 + 28 (6th tablet of bit rimki).

A Sumerian prayer to Shamash with Semitic version. The beginning and the end of this text is preserved on K. 3343 in IV Raw. 20 No. 2. A duplicate text is K. 4803 in IV Raw. 28 which contains the middle portion of the Obverse and latter portion of the Reverse. A small fragment, K. 11789 published by C. D. Gray in his Šamaš Religious Texts, pl. XIII, is a duplicate of K. 4803 Obv. 15-24 = Obv. 37-47 of my edition. K. 11789 probably belongs to the same tablet as does K. 3343.

The first 10 lines and part of the royal library note are preserved on Rm. 129, published by Gray, *ibid.* pl. XIII, and already noted by Pinches in IV Raw. *Additions* 4. This library subscription differs from that of the major texts; for an edition of the subscription, see Streck, *Assurb.* II 370 s.

The text has never been edited as a whole before. A translation of K. 3343 will be found in Jastrow, Religion I 427 and of K. 4803, ibid. 426. Earlier literature is cited by Bezold in his Catalogue, pp. 524 and 664. For an edition of K. 3343, see Schollmeyer, Samaš No. 4 and for K. 4803 ibid. No. 5. The latter text is also discussed by Hugo Winckler in his Hammurabi Code p. VIII.

A valuable Babylonian duplicate is Ni. 1556, published by Lutz in PBS. I, part 2, No. 126. The Obverse of Ni. 1556 begins with line 7 of the restored text and restores all of lines 15-26 of the Obverse. It also supplies lines 1-14 of the Reverse, as here restored, and is a duplicate as far as line 24. An edition of the restored text of Ni. 1556 is given by Lutz, *ibid.*, pp. 29-31.

### IV R. 20 No. 2 + 28 No. 1.

1. én: d. Babbar an-ùr-ra 'ği-i-ni-sir 1)	1. Incantation: Shamash has shone forth on
2. ilu Šamaš ina i-šid šami-e tap-pu-ha-am-ma	
3. giśsi-gar-azag an-na-ge nam-ta-e-gál	3. The lock-rail of pure heaven he has opened.
4. ši-gar šami-e ellûti tap-ti	
5. giš ig an-na-ge gál-im-mi-in-kid	5. The door of heaven he has opened.
6. da-lat šami-e tap-ta-a <sup>2</sup> )	
7. d Babbar kalam-ma-ge sag-gà ³)-na-šú m ni-in-ila	7. Shamash has lifted his head upon the Land.
8. iluŠamaš a-na ma-a-ti ri-ši-ka taš-ša-a	
9. d.Babbar me-lam an-na kur-kur-ra be-dul	9. Shamash has filled the lands with heavenly
10. ilu Šamaš me-lam-me šami-e ma ta-a-t tak-tum	splendour.
11. ši kalam-ma-[ge lağ-mi-ni-ed-]dé	11. Upon the living creatures of the Land he
12. ana ni-[piš-ti ma-]ti nu-[ra taš-ta-]kan4	
13. gřr kalam-ma[-ge si-ba-ni-ib-si-di]-ne	13. He directs the footsteps of (the inhabi-
14. ki-bi-is ma-ti <sup>5</sup> ) lu-ú [tuš-te-]šir	tants) of the Land.
15. máš-anšu nig-[zi-gál ]gar?	15. The flocks of the field, the creatures with
16. bu-ul şêri [ši-kin napišti]	the breath of life he
17. d.Babbar u-a ama 6)-bi-da geštug-bi [gá	17. Shamash like a father and a mother opens
im- $mi$ - $ni$ - $kid$ ]	their eyes.
18. ilu Šamaš ki-ma a-bi u um-ma uz-na-š	1-
na [ta-pat-ti]	
19. $\acute{u}$ $im$ - $\acute{s}i$ - $in$ - $k\grave{u}r$ - $e$ - $ne$	. 19. Grass they eat
20. šam-mi ik-ka-la	
21. d.Babbar máš-sag [dingir-e-ne me-en]	21. Shamash, leader of the gods art thou.
22. ilu Šamaš a-ša-rid ilāni at-ta-ma	
23. palil d. A-nun-na-ki [me-en]	23. He that precedes the Anunnaki art thou.
24. a-lik <sup>7</sup> ) mah-ri ša <i>ilu</i> Anunnaki at-ta-m	a
25. An d. En-lil-bi-da-ta [lugal nam-lù-găl-l	
me-en]	mankind.
26. it-ti iluA-nim <sup>8</sup> ) u iluEn-lil šar amelû-[	ti
at-ta-ma]	
27. á-ág-gà uku ki-šar-ra-ge <sup>9</sup> ) si-dé-[en-si-di-	e] 27. Direct thou the laws of all men.
28. te-rit kiš-sat ni-ši šu-te-šir	
29. dingir nig-si-di ana gub-ba me-en	29. O god of justice, in heaven thou art steadfast.
30. i 10)-ša-ru ina šami-e ka-įā-ma-nu 11) at-t	
31. dingir nig-gi-na kur-kur-ra igi-gál me-en	31. O god of righteousness, in the lands thou art the sage.

<sup>1)</sup> Var. Rm. 129, be-ni-sir. The Semitic rendering has the second person throughout.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) Modus energeticus. <sup>3</sup>) Var. a.

<sup>Notas energeticus.
Var. Ni. 1556 has apparently -tim ma-a-tū nu-ri ta-.
Var. Ni. 1556, ma-a-tū.
Ni. 1556, ama a-a.
Here begins IV R. 28 No. 1.
Ni. 1556, nu.
Ni. 1556, mi.
Ni. 1556, ka-a-a-nu > kajānu.</sup> 

32.	kit-tum¹) bi-šit uz-ni¹) ša ma-ta-a-ti¹) at-ta	32. ]	Righteousness and wisdom in the lands thou art.
33	zi-du mu-e-zu nig-erim mu-e-zu	22 r	
34.	ki-na ti-di rag-ga ti-di	<i>9</i> 0,	The true thou knowest, the wicked thou
	d. Babbar nig-si-di gú-bi ma-ra-an-zi	95 (	knowest.
36.	ilu Šamaš mi-ša-ru ri-is-su i-na-aš-ši-ik	əə. (	O Shamash, Justice lifts her head to thee.
		95 /	
	d.Babbar nig-erim²) kùś usán-gim im-ma- ra-an-kirruta (ta)³)	31, (	Shamash, the wicked is lacerated before thee as with a flail.
38.	ilu Šamaš rag-gu ki-ma ķi-na-zi it-tar- rak-ka		
39.	d.Babbar IGI + DUP-ti An d.En-lil-ge me-en	39. 8	Shamash, thou art the help of Anu and
40.	ilu Šamaš tu-kul-ti ilu A-nim u ilu En-lil at-ta		Enlil.
41.	d.Babbar sá-kud-mağ an-ki-bi-da me-en	41.	Shamash, thou art the far famed judge of
42.	ilu Samaš da-jā-nu şi-ru ša šami-e irşi- tim at-ta		heaven and earth.
43.	d.Babbar sá dingir-ri-e-[ne-ge mu-ni]-tar-	43. 9	Shamash, thou art he who renders the
	ru-da [me-en]		judgement of the gods.
44.			judgement of the gods,
		45	Shamash, the decrees of the Anunnaki
	igi-bar-ri-en]	10.	thou decreest.
46.	[ilu Śamaš] pu-ru-us-[si ša ilu Anunnaki		mou decreest.
20.	taparras]		
47.	3	17	
TI.			
	About six double lines are broke	en awa	ay to the end of the tablet.
	Rev	erse.	
	About ten double lines are los	st at t	he top of Ni. 1556 here.
			*
	da?] zi(?)-da?-na?		
	10 2	3	May the god of the man, son of his god,
.,.	bu-na [ğe-gub]		stand at his left hand.
4.			stand at his fort mand.
T.			
10	iz-ziz] [lamma (?) dumu]-a-ni-šú mu-un-na-an-gub	-	The protecting ganing for the cole of his
Ο.		€),	
0	$a[\ldots,\ldots]$		son stands
6.	la(?)-mas-si <sup>5</sup> ) aš-šu ma-ri-šu ka-la-ma-a		
_	[iz-za-az]	-	
	me silim me nam-ti-la		
8.	pa-ra-aș šul-me pa-ra-aș ba-lá-[ţi]		
	1) Var. Ni. 1556, tū, na, tū. 2) Ibid., erim-c all 3) Or read gwwd-ta, after CT. 12, 24 B 61.	nd omi	ts kuš. So also K. 11789, 1.
	<ul> <li>4) Ni. 1556 has ta.</li> <li>5) This is the only intelligible reading deducible fr</li> </ul>	om the	conv The parallel passage IV R 17 38 has hare
ili a	meli. The passages prove that lamassu and lamassatu		

no sense of kalamâ.

- 9. ka-silim šag-ğul-la . . . . . .
- 10. ina sa-li-mu hu-ud lib-bi . . . . . .
- 11. ka-gar-šág-ga . . . . . .
- 12. ina e-gir-ri-e dam-ki
- 13. d Babbar lugal dumu dingir-ra-na šu-a ge-en-da-ab-[bi]
- 14. ilu Šamaš šarru mar ili-šu liķ-bi śa "a-na ka-tim"
- 15. en ki-gal kullab-(ki)-ge uku-a-ni-šú ǧe?en?-[na-ra-ab-bi?]
- 16. be-el ša ki-gal-e ša kul-la-bi ²) ka-a-[śa aś-šu ni-ši-šu lik-bi-ka]
- 17. d.Babbar sá-kud-mağ en-gal kur-kur-ra me-en  $^3)$
- 18. ilu Šamaš da-jā-nu și-ru bêlu rabu-ú ša ma-ta-a-ti at-ta
- [lugal] nig-zi-gál<sup>4</sup>) šag-lal-sud kalam-ma me-en
- 20. be-el<sup>5</sup>) šik-na-át<sup>5</sup>) napiš-tim ri-me-nu-u<sup>6</sup>) ša ma-ta-a-ti at-ta
- 21. d-Babbar ud-da ne-e lugal-e<sup>5</sup>) dumu dingirra-na u-me-ni-sikil u-me-ni-lág-lág
- 22. ilu Samaš ina û-mi an-ni-i<sup>5</sup>) šar-ri mar ili-šu ul-lil-šu ub-bi-ib-šu
- 23. nig nam-ğul-dim-ma kuś-na<sup>7</sup>) ni-gál-la barbi-ta 'ğe-en-zi
- 24. mim-ma e-piš li-mut-ti ša ina\*) zu-umri-šu ba-šu-u
- 25. ina a-ha-a-ti li-in-na-si-ih
- 26. duk bur-šagan-gim u-me-ni-luğ-luğ
- 27. dul: bur iá-nun-na-qim u-me-ni-su-ub-su-ub 9)
- 28. zabar-qim niq-su-ub-ta 10) qe-im-ta-su-ub
- 29. ki-ma ki-e ma-áš-ši lim-ta-ši-iš
- 30. nam-lal-a-ni tuğ-a-ab
- 30 b. li-il-ta-šu pu-tur-ma
- 31. en-e 11) ud-da al-ti-la nam-mağ-zu ge-ib-[bi]
- 32. a-di û-um bal-ţu nar-bi-ka liķ-[bi]
- 33. ù mà-e galu-tù-tù eri-zu ka-sil-zu ga-ansi-[il-e]<sup>12</sup>)

- 9. In peace and gladness of heart . . . . . .
- 11. In pious thoughts . . . . . .
- 13. May Shamash, as to the king the "son of his god," command that "unto the hand (of his god he be restored.")1)
- 15. May the lord of the wide places of Kullab speak to thee on behalf of his people.
- 17. Shamash, far-famed judge, great lord of the lands art thou.
- 19. Lord of the creatures with the breath of life, merciful one of the lands, art thou.
- 21. O Shamash, this day make pure, make clean the king, son of his god.
- 23. May whatsoever causes the evil, which is in his body, be removed afar.
- 26. Like a stone ointment-bowl wash him.
- 27. Like a stone butter-bowl purify him.
- 28. Like copper which has been purified may he be pure.
- 30. Loosen his bonds.
- 31. As long as he lives may he speak of thy greatness.
- 33. And I, the magician, thy servant, will sing thy praises.

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. King, Magic, 11, 26; IV R. 59 No. 2, Rev. 26.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> According to PBS, V No. 2 II 28, Gilgamish was lord of Kullab. The  $kigal\hat{e}$  of Kullab is probably identical with  $Unuk\ rib\hat{a}tim$ , "Erech of the wide places." of the Epic of Gilgamish.

<sup>3)</sup> First line on K. 4803 = IV R. 28 No. 1 Rev. 1. 4) Ni. 1556, ga. 5) Ni. 1556, lim; ti; omits e; e.

<sup>6)</sup> Ni. 1556, rim-nu-[u]. 7) Ni. 1556, a-ni. 8) Omitted on K. 4803. 9) Rendered by listakil, CT. 16, 11, 36. 10) So K. 3343, but K. 4803 im-su-ub-ta as also IV R. 4 B 42. In one case nig is the relative pronoun and in the other the dependent phrase has no subordinating particle, but the verbal form im-su-ub-ta.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>) Var. K. 4803, omits e. <sup>12</sup>) Last line of prayer on K. 3343.

- 34. ki-(šub) d. Babbar-kam ēš-min mu-šid-bi-im | 34. A praver of prostration to Shamash; 62 bár-si-ga-kam
  - are its lines; for the royal chapel(?)1)
- 35. én ilu[Šamaš . . . . . 2)] bel kitti u mîšari muš-te-šir elâti u šaplāti3)
- 35. Incantation: Shamash, . . . lord of righteousness and justice, director of things on high and beneath.
- 1) barsiya denotes a sacred place, BL 73, 7; SAK 198 d) II 3, and a ritual is conducted on its roof, ZIMMERN, Rt. 48, 3. 2) Restore perhaps bu-kur.
- 3) The first line of the penitent's (Semitic) prayer, a su-illa to Shamash. The name of the series and the number of the tablet are not given. The subscription is the ordinary one at the end of incantation tablets, see STRECK, Assurb. II 356.

### Priest's kišub (to Mahunga?) in a Ritual.

### VAT. 9669.1)

- 1. ]-ga gab-ri [nu-tuk-a]
- l-bu-ú ša ma-hi-ra la i-[šu-u]
- 3. [umun izi-gar-]be-bi igi nu-un-bar
- be-lum šà bir-bir-ru-šu la in-nam-ma-rum
- 5. dingir me-lam-a-ni kùš-ši²) ba-an-tuk-a
- ilu šà me-lam-mu-šu šà-lum-ma-ta i-šu-ú
- 7. súr-a-ni-ta dingir-na-me sag nu-un-gà-gà
- ana e-zi-zi-šu ilu ma-am-man la i-ir-rum
- 9. tù d. Asar-lù-dug tù d. En-ki-ge ad-da-zu
- ina šip-ti šà ilu Marduk ina ti-e šà ilu É-a a-bi-ka
- 11. en-e gi-da-zu-šú-a šed-da-zu-šú-a
- be-lum a-na nu-uh-hi-ka a-na šup-šu-
- 13. d. Ma-ğun 3) -qà šu-luğ-sikil-la u-ra-an-gar
- YY šu-luh-hi ellûti aš-kun-ka
- 15. já-a sikil-a giššinig úin-nu-uš gišul-ģi
- 16. giššáq-tūr<sup>4</sup>) kúq-qi kúq-bár dāgZA-TUN<sup>5</sup>) | 16. The date-palm suhuššu, gold, silver, hulaludāggug dāgza-gin-na
- 17. [.....]-a iá giš erin iá-sag iá-dug-ga | 17. .... oil of cedar, fine oil, good oil, NI + GIŠ-bara-qà 6) làl já-nun-na

- 1. . . . . . . . . . . . who a rival has not.
- 3. Lord, whose brilliancy eve has not seen.
- 5. God, the sheen of whose splendour has glory.
- 7. Against his anger no god goes up.
- 9. By the incantation of Marduk, by the oath of Ea, thy father,
- 11. O lord, to appease thee, to calm thee,
- 13. Mahunga(?), I have performed for thee the holy washings.
- 15. Pure oil, tamarisk, maštakal-plant, the marsh-reed.
- stone, cornelian, lazuli,
- filtered oil, honey, butter,
- 1) Fragment from the right column of a large tablet of an incantation ritual; published by EBELING Religiöse Texte aus Assur, No. 101.
- <sup>2</sup>) The reading kuš for SU is confirmed by  $(ku-u\check{s})SU=\check{s}alummatu$ , Poebel, PBS. V 102 VII 21, and the reading ši by the variant kùš-zi in Gudea, Cyl. A 22, 22.
- 3) The sign AN at the beginning of the line is uncertain and the sign here read KU is incorrectly drawn, by the scribe. The rendering is based on the supposition that the name of the deity to whom the prayer is addressed stood here and is represented by ditto in line 15. A deity Magunga is unknown.
  - <sup>4</sup>) SAI, 5285; IV R. 25 B 38; 59 B 4. <sup>5</sup>) Phonetic ni-ni, or i-li, CT, 12, 28, 17.
- 6) The complement is written ga, AJSL 36, 80, 28 and CT. 12, 50 R. 5. See AJSL 39, 140; OECT. III 49, n. 4.

- 18. . . . . . ša šim še-li šim bur 1) gišerin giš šurman gi-dug-ga

  19. . . . . . gestin kaš-aš-an-na 2) imin munu
  gu-mu-un-šub 3)-[šub]

  20. . . . . bi (?) šu-te-ma-ab šag-zu ğe-engun-gà bar-zu ğe-[en-šed-de]

  21. [. . . . mu-h]ur libba-ka li-nu-uh [kabatta-ka lipšah]

  18. . . . . aromatic kiskiranu, aromatic
  pulluku, cedar, juniper, "good-reed,"

  19. . . . . . wine, spelt-beer, on seven fires
  I have thrown (?).

  20. These (?) receive. May thy heart repose,
  thy soul be calm.
- 1) The ideogram for palluku is gis-sim-bur, which is improperly written with gir, SAI. 3530. The true reading with bur occurs also in a text referred to by Meissner, MVAG. 1913 No. 2, p. 17, 27.
  - 2) Cf. IV R. 59 A 33 and SAI, 3501. An other ideogram for ulušin is kaš-aš-sud, Ebeling, KAR, No. 16 R. 25.
  - 3) Copy has SAB(?).

## Priest's Prayer to Aruru-Gula as Venus at the End of the Ritual. KAR. 73, Reverse.

1	[ galu-šú ūš] tuk-an-[na-ab	
	ana amēli ri-e-ma rišî ú-[	]- <i>lci</i>
	[ -zu ud-gim] d. Zib 1) še-ga an-ùr-ta	
	ta-ed	
4.	[ištu išid šami-e te-li-tu ma-gi-rat]	kima
	$\hat{u}$ -me šu-pa-ta-ma sur $(?)$ -tu-ki	
5.	[nin? ki-en-gi?] kug mağ-ge é-gi(b)-a	d.En-
	lil-la-ge ág-gà d. Ud-găl-lu-ge	
6.	$be ext{-}lit(?)$ Šu-me-[ri el-li-] $tar{u}$ șir- $tar{u}$ l	kal-lat
	ilu Enlil na-ram-tu ilu Nin-urta	
7.	mà-a eri-zu [murub an]-sud-da gù-mur	-an-da
8.		ı-ķu-ti
	al- $si$ - $ki$	
9,	gub da-gar gi	štuk-a
	ugu-na	
0.	e a-za-az-ki a-gab-bi ši-r	nan-ni
	<i>iā-ši</i> 3)	

- 1. . . . . on the man have mercy and . . . . thy . . . .
- 3. Thy . . . . from the foundation of heaven, [O propitious hierodule], like day-light is made glorious.
- 5. [Queen of Sumer], the pure, the far famed, daughter-in-law of Enlil, 2) the love of Ninurta.
- 7. I, thy servant, unto thee in the midst of the far heavens have cried.
- 9. . . . . I stand forth unto thee, I speak, O hear me, thou child-bearing mother.
- 1) AN-ZIB is an ordinary title of Venus as the evening star.
- 2) The same title of Nin-isinna (= Gula), as daughter-in-law of Nunnamnir (Enlil), BA. V 644, 5. Gula the healer (a-zu) is written Nin-i-si-in-na-ge(gé), CT. 23, 2, 15 = KAR. 192 R. II 62, and called Nin-gal-an-na, l. 16; cf. Ebeling, Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin, XIII, Heft 5-6, p. 135. Here Gula is clearly identified with Ishtar as Venus. For Nin-i-si-in-na-ge at I-si-in-(ki), see OECT. I 15, 25-6. But d. Ni-in-si-an-na = Ninkarrak (Gula), consort of Ninurta, KAR. 16, Obv. 3; cf. Rev. 17+27. Hence the old title of Ishtar as Venus, Nin-si-an-na, Nin-si-in-na (v. Tammuz and Ishtar, 175) becomes Nin-isinna, probably corrupted by the name Isin(ki), after Gula of Isin had been identified with Ishtar, the healer. See Tammuz and Ishtar, 110. This hymn is clearly addressed to Gula consort of Ninurta, ll. 5-6, but she is identified with Ninsianna or Nin-isinna, as line 3 proves. For d. Zib = Venus, v. Kugler, Sternkunde I 9 and CT. 19, 19 A 54; and for the restoration [te-li-]tu [ma-gi-rat] in line 4 for d. Zib še-ga, cf. KAR. 144 Obv. 16 with Craig, RT. 67, 26.
  - <sup>3</sup>) False rendering of ugu-na = alittu.

57

- aš-šù mar-sa-ku-ma¹) ma-hir-ki a-zi-iz a-hu-la a-bi-ia
- 13. gal ni-zu gig-ga ma-è? a-a ad-mu
- ra-bi-tum mu-da-at mur-si e-?-ja2) a-hula a-bi-ia
- 15. ši 3)-mag zi-ba nam-ti-la-ge za-e me-en
- ru-ba-tū şir-tū ka-i-šat na-piš-ti ba-la-ti
- 17. gašan-mu mu-[ni-in]4)-gun-gà ūš tuk-mara-áb
- be-el-tu nu-hi-ma ri-e-mu ri-se-e 18.
- 19. [zi-šu-tāg] gig nu-ni-zu šu-mu mu-ni-in-dib
- mu-še-zi-bat na-piš-ti mur-si la i-du-ú ka-ti sab-ti
- 21. en-ud-da ti-la-me-en si-il (?)-mu-un-ni-mal- 21. And as long as I live will I sing thy praises. mal
- 22. adi û-mu ba-lat-ku lud-lul 5)-ki
- 23. galu igi-tuğ-a nam-dingir-zú 6) ğe-ed
- [a-mi-]ri li-ta-'-id ilu-ut-ki
- 25. [en n]am-til-la me-en nam-mag zú 6) [ga]- 25. As long as I live I will speak of thy dúg-ga
- 26. [a-di ûm bal-]ta-ku-ma nir-bi-ki lu-uk-bi
- 27. [ù mà-e galu tù-]tù eri-zú ka-sil-zú ğe-me-
- 28. lud-lul

- 11. mu-gig-ga me-en igi-zi-šú gub-ba a-a ad-mu 11. Since I am ill, before thee I stand (saying), "How long, O my father?"
  - 13. O great one, knower of sickness, I . . . . (saying), "How long, O my father?"
  - 15. A far famed princess thou art, bestower of the breath of life.
  - 17. O my lady, rest, have mercy.
  - 19. O thou that deliverest the soul of him who knows not his sickness, take thou my hand.

  - 23. May he that sees me praise thy divinity.
  - greatness.
  - 27. And I, the priest of magic, thy servant, verily I am thine adorer.
  - [ù anaku a-si-]pu a-rad-ki da-lil-e-ki | 28. And I the priest of magic, thy servant, will sing thy praises.
  - 1) Sic! Read istaritu attima?
- <sup>3</sup>) In case the Semitic rendering is correct, si is for  $ki = rab\hat{u}$ ,  $rub\hat{u}$ , Br. 10547; cf. qi-e (KU) =  $rub\hat{u}$ , Yale Syllabary, 149, for egi(r) = rub atum. The same title of Aruru is found on a tablet in the Metropolitan Museum Rev. 15, JSOR. III 15.
  - 4) Text has a here! 5) Sign IN! 6) Text KA, i.e., zú.
  - 7) Sic! Cf. IV R. 20 No. 2, Rev. 9.

### Priest's kišub to Marduk in an Incantation Ritual.

### IV R. 29.

The priest's prayer to Marduk occupies the lower part of the second column of the Obverse and the upper part of the first column of the Reverse. It is the only known priest's prayer which occurs in the body of a long incantation service and was presumably followed by a Semitic prayer of the lifting of the hand by the penitent. The tablet K. 2962, restored from K. 4612, probably had dimensions as great as the similar tablet, V Raw. 50-51. There the ceremony began with the priest's kisub and fills 108 lines ending at Col. II 29. Then follows an ordinary recital by the priest similar to the incantation recitals of the great utukkū limnûti series. The next section, Obv. II 75-Rev. I 11, is the Semitic prayer of the lifting of the hand. The remainder of this service consists of another priest's recitation. From OECT. VI.

58 IV R. 29.

that important ritual it is seen that certain magic ceremonies were mixtures of priest's liturgical prayers, ordinary magic recitations and Semitic prayers by the penitent. 1)

From the few lines preserved on K. 2962, from the end of the section preceding the priest's prayer, it seems evident that this section was a magic recitation similar to IV Raw. 3, Col. I-II 26; 22 I-II 33.2) The entire ceremony is devoted to Marduk, precisely as the long bit rimki service of V Raw. 50-51 is dedicated to Shamash. The text of IV R. 29 No. 1 has been edited by C. F. Fossey, La Magie Assyrienne, 364-69; by Hehn, Hymnen und Gebete an Marduk, BA. V 334-7. Partial translations are given by Sayce, Hibbert Lectures, p. 99 and Jastrow, Religion I 501.

- 1) Note that the kiśub, d-Babbar kur-gal-ta um-ta è-na-zu-šú, of V R. 50, follows a Semitic prayer to Shamash on K. 9830 in Grav, Shamash, pl. III. See Sum. Grammar, 187 n. 2.
- $^2$ ) On K. 4612, Obv. I there are ends of several lines and a sectional line. Before the sectional line the signs preserved prove that the ceremony began with a Semitic prayer. This was followed by a bilingual recitation, the end of which is given by PINCHES in IV R. 29 A 1-8.

### IV Raw. 29 No. 1.

### Obverse II.

9. [én: en-gal] kalam-ma lugal kur-kur-ra 10.   ma-a-ti be-el ma-ta-a-ti	9. Incantation: great lord of the Land, sovereign of the lands.
	11 first born son of Ea, who in
dirig- $ga$	heaven and earth has been made sur-
12. [ māru re]š-tu-ú ša iluÉ-a	passing.
13. ša ina šami-e u irṣi-tim šu-tu-ru	
14. [ ] en-gal kalam-ma lugal kur-	14 great lord of the Land,
kur-ra	sovereign of the lands.
15. [ ] dingir dingir-ri-e-ne-ge	15 god of gods.
16. [ ] i-lum ša ilāni	
17. [ ] an-ki-a zag-rá nu-tuk-a	17 of heaven and earth, who a
18. [ ] šami-e u irṣi-tim ša ša-ni-	rival has not.
na la i-šu <b>-</b> u	
19. [ ] $An d.En-lil-bi-da-ge$	19 of Anu and Enlil.
20. ša ilu A-nim u ilu En-lil	
21. ūš-sud dingir-ri-e-ne-ge	21. Merciful one among the gods.
22. ri-mi-nu-u ina ilāni	
23. šag-lal-sud dìg-ga ti-la kenag-gà	23. Compassionate one, who loves to heal the
24. ri-mi-nu-u ša mi-ta bul-lu-ţa i-ram-mu	dying.
25. d Asar-lù-dug lugal an-ki-bi-da-ge	25. Marduk, sovereign of heaven and earth.
26. ilu Marduk šar-ru šami-e u irși-tim	*
27. lugal Tin-tir-(ki) lugal Ē-sag-il-la	
28. šar Ba-bi-lim be-el E-sag-ila	28. King of Babylon, lord of Esagila.
29. lugal Ē-zi-da¹) lugal Ē-maǧ-ti-la	29. King of Ezida, lord of Emahtila.
30. šar E-zi-da be-el E-mah-ti-la	
31. an-ki-bi-da za-a-ge	31. Heaven and earth are thine.

<sup>1)</sup> Here Ezida and Emahtila are the temple and chapel of Nebo at Barsippa. Line 29 is probably an insertion due to influence of the liturgies, see SBP. 52, 12 f. et passim.

- 32. šami-e u irşi-tim ku-um-mu
- 33. ki an-ki-bi-da  $za-a-ge^{-1}$
- 34. e-ma šami-e u irşi-tim ku-um-mu
- 35. tù nam-til-la za-a-qe
- 36. ši-pat ba-la-ţu ku-um-mu
- 37. ùğ nam-ti-la za-a-ge
- 38. i-mat ba-la-tu ku-um-mu
- 39.  $m\acute{u}$ -kug-ga- $d\acute{u}g^2$ ) abzu za-a-ge
- 40. mú-kug-gu-u apsi ku-um-mu
- 41. nam-lilli uku sag-gig-ga
- 42. a-me-lu-tum ni-ši sal-mat ķaķķadi
- 43. nig-zi-gál³) nig-a-na mu-sá-a kalam-ma gálla-ba
- 44. šik-na-át na-piš-ti ma-la šu-ma na-ba-a ina māti<sup>4</sup>) ba-ša-a
- 45. ub-da-tab-tab-ba nig-a-na-bi ni-gál-la
- 46. kib-rat ir-bit-ti ma-la ba-ša-a
- 47. d. Nun-gal-e-ne an-ki-šar-ra a5)-na gál-la-ba
- 48. ilu Igigi ša kiš-šat šami-e u irși-tim ma-la ba-ša-a
- 49. za-ra<sup>6</sup>) gi<sup>7</sup>)-bi ba-ra-ši-in-[gál-la-ám]
- 50. a-na ka-ša-a-ma uz-na-ši-na ba-[ša-a]

- 33. The spaces of heaven and earth are thine.
- 35. The incantation of life is thine.
- 37. The saliva of life is thine.
- 39. The holy curse of the nether sea is thine.
- 41. Mankind, the dark-headed people,
- 43. The creatures with the breath of life, as many as have names in the land,
- 45. The four regions, as many as there be,
- 47. The Igigi (six hundred gods) of the totality of heaven and earth, as many as there be,
- 49. Open their ears unto thee.

#### Reverse I.

- 1. za-e dingir-bi me- [en]
- 2. at-ta-ma ilu-ši- na
- 3. za-e lamma-[bi me- en]
- 4. at-ta-ma la-mas-si-ši-na
- 5. za-e ab-ti-la-[bi me- en]
- 6. at-ta-ma mu-bal-lit-[si-na]
- 7. za-e ab-silim-bi [me- en]
- 8. at-ta-ma mu-šal-li-im-[ši-na]
- 9. ūš-sud dingir-ri-e-ne-ge
- 10. ri-mi-nu-u ina ilāni
- 11. *šag-lal-sud dig-ga-til-la kenag-gà* (ri-mi-nu-u ša mi-ta bul-lu-ta i-ram-mu)<sup>8</sup>)
- 12. d. Asar-lù-dug lugal an-ki-bi-da-ge
- 13. mu-zu be-dúg nam-mağ-zu be-dúg
- 14. šum-ka az-kur nar-bi-ka aķ-[bi]
- 15. mu-pad-da-zu dingir-ri-e-ne-[ge]
- 16. ár-zu kīd-kīd-da ka-sil-zu ga-a[b-si-il]
- 17. zi-kir šu-me-ka<sup>9</sup>) ilāni lut-ta-'i-[du]
- 18. da-li-li-ka lud-[lul]

- 1. Thou art their god.
- 3. Thou art their protecting genius.
- 5. Thou art their healer.
- 7. Thou art their benefactor.
- 9. O merciful one among the gods,
- 11. O compassionate one who loves to heal the dving,
- 12. Marduk, sovereign of heaven and earth,
- 13. Thy name I have repeated, thy greatness I have rehearsed.
- 15. "The mention of thy name the gods glorify"; verily I will sing as thy praises.

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. K. 3931, 28 in S. A. Smith, Miscellaneous Texts 28.

<sup>3)</sup> Var. gál-la. 4) KUR; Var. ma-a-ti. 5) Var. e. e-na, enna is the original word for mala.

<sup>6)</sup> Var. za-e-ra. 7) Var. igi-bi, "Their eyes." 8) This line only on variant.

<sup>9)</sup> Hehn supplies ina and restores the Sumerian text accordingly.

- 19. galu-tu-ra gig-ga-a-ni ğe-im-ma-ra-ab-[ed]1)
- 20. ša mar-si mu-ru-us-su lit-ta-si
- 21. nam-tar á-zāg sa-ma- $\lceil n\acute{a} \rceil^3$ )
- 22. nam-ta-ru a-sak-ku sa-ma-[nu]
- 23. ntug-ğúl a-lá-ğúl gidim-ğúl gàl-lá ğul dingirğul maškim-ğul
- 25. u-tuk-ku lim-nu a-lu-u lim-nu e-ṭim-mu lim-nu gal-lu-u lim-nu i-lu lim-nu rabi-su lim-nu
- 27. d. Dim-me d. Dim-me-a d. Dim-me-gab
- 28. la-bar-tu la-ba-şu ah-ha-zu
- 29. galu-lil-lá kiskil-lil-lá<sup>4</sup>) kiskil-ud-da-kar-ra<sup>5</sup>)
- 30. li-lu-u li-li-tum ar-da-at li-li-i
- 31.  $[nam-tar-gul-gál]^6$ ) á-zāg gíg-ga $^7$ ) tu-ra nudug-ga
- 32. [namtaru] lim-nu a-sak-ku mar-şu
- 33. mar-su la ṭa-a-bu
- 34. [nig-]ag-a8) nig-qul-dim-ma
- 35. u-pi-ši lim-nu-ti
- 36.  $[sur-r\bar{u}-\check{s}ub\ a-\mathring{g}a-]an^9)\ tum^{10})\ ud-\check{s}u-u\check{s}-ru^{11})$
- 37.  $[di\check{g}\text{-}dim\text{-}]ma^{12}) \ bar\text{-}gi\check{s}\text{-}[ra]^{13})$
- 38. [ti'u šu-ru-ub-]bu-u man-ga lu-'u-tu
- 39. [ša-pu-tu li-'i-]bu ah-ha-[zu]<sup>14</sup>)
- 40. [galu-ğul igi-ğul ka-]ğul eme-[ğul]
- 41. [lim-nu ša pa-an lim-nu] pu-u [lim-nu lišanu lim-nu]
- [42. šag-é-a-ta ge-ib-ta-ed] iš-tu ki-rib bīti li-și-i

- 19. As for him who is sick, may his sickness depart for thee.2)
- 21. Curse, asakku-disease, samanu-disease,
- 23. Evil *utukku*, evil *alû*, evil ghoul, evil *gallû*, evil god, evil ambusher,
- 27. Fever-demon, Labaşu-demon, the Seizer,
- 29. Wind-demon, wind-demoness, handmaid of the wind-demon,
- 31. Evil curse, foul asakku, disease unhealthy,
- 34. Evil machinations,
- 36. Headache and chill, flabbiness, uncleanness and despondency,
- 37. Fever and jaundice (?),
- 40. Evil one, evil eye, evil mouth, evil tongue,
- [42. From the house may go away.]

[ù mà-e galu-tù-tù arad-zu ka-sil-zu ge-ensi-il-e]

enem-enem-ma ki-( $\check{s}ub$ ) d-Marduk-kam

[And I the magician, thy servant, will sing thy praises.]

Incantation, a prayer of prostration to Marduk.

- 1) Restore UD-DU. Last sign in line 20 is probably \$i. 2) So the Sumerian.
- 3) See Meissner, SAI. 1979. 4) Literally, "handmaid of the wind demon."
- <sup>5</sup>) Literally, "Maid who ravishes the light," the female spirit of lasciviousness, temptress of man. For the Sumerian ideas concerning these incarnations of sexual depravity, see BL. pp. 12—15.
  - 6) Cf. IV R. 16 a 21.
  - 7) Rendered by ti'n margatum, Emeling, No. 44, Obv. 8. ti'n is the ordinary rendering of sag-gig, "headache."
  - 8) Cf. CT. 16, 2, 57; 5, 198; 31, 101.
- 9) For the restoration, see CT. 16, 5, 199: 31, 102 and 17, 14, 3. This text yields the desired equivalent of ayan = mangu < makku. Also V Raw. 51 b 79 has a-yu-an = man-gu.
  - $^{10}$ ) tum = lu-u-tu, line 38. So also V R. 51 b 79; CT. 16, 5, 199; 31, 102.
- 11) ud-šu-uš-ru = ša-pu-ti, V R. 51, 79 and CT. 16, 46, 168. Read in Virolleaud, Shamash 10, 19, māta bêl šapūti usahhir. Note that sag-ki-dib, V R. 51, 79 = CT. 16, 46, 168 = KA-BU(?)-ti; is this to be read  $p\hat{\imath}$  sib-ti? in which case the text of V R. has  $\acute{SE}$  for  $\acute{SIB}$ . Perhaps the true reading is ka-sir-ti.
  - 12) Restored from CT. 16, 31, 102. 13) See ibid., and K. 3463 Rev. 11.
  - 14) On albazu, a disease, see Küchter, Medizin, p. 144.

# A Semitic Prayer in Part-Song.<sup>1</sup>) IV Raw. 54 No. 1.

K. 3158 is the right half of a large double column tablet. The fragment carries only Obv. II and a few lines of Rev. I. From the top of Obv. II several lines are broken away. The original tablet carried about 110 lines on the Obverse and about the same number on the Reverse. The lines are grouped in two line verses. The text belongs to a class of religious literature, whose classification is difficult. Prayers of this kind, written upon large double-column tablets, were published by Brünnow, ZA. 4, 1-40 and 225-258.

1. A prayer to Marduk, K. 3459 with duplicates, ZA. 4, 36-40, edited by Hein, BA. V 319-325. Portions of the upper parts of Cols. I-II of the Obverse and end of Rev. I are preserved. A few lines of the Ashurbanipal colophon are preserved<sup>2</sup>), but the rubric which gave the liturgical name for this kind of prayer is lost. There is trace of part-singing between priest and penitent; the opening lines, which are construed in the first person, were said by the supplicant. In the remaining fragments the priest intercedes for the worshipper or praises Marduk.

2. A prayer to Nebo, K. 2361 + Sm. 389, ZA. 4, 252-258. A good portion of Obv. I is preserved. Here the prayer is begun by the priest in liturgical fashion, each couplet being repeated with the name Nabu inserted at the beginning of the second couplet, thus Obv. 33-6;

"O lord, open minded, restraining sorrowfulness,
Wide eared. attentive to wisdom,
O Nebo, open minded, restraining sorrowfulness,
Wide eared, attentive to wisdom.
O raging lord, thou art wroth against thy servant;
Upon him are fallen misery and grief.
O Nebo, raging lord, thou art wroth against thy servant;

Upon him are fallen misery and grief.'

Here the liturgical form is interrupted by two couplets in the ordinary style;

"In the billows of the flood he is thrown, the deluge has mounted over him.

The shore is far from him, of out his reach is the dry land.

He has perished in a deep place, upon a reef is he caught.

He stands in a river of pitch, he is held in the morass.

Take thou his hand; thy servant it shall not attain.

Cause his retribution to depart, bring him up from the river of pitch.

O Nebo, take thou his hand, thy servant it shall not attain.

Cause his retribution to depart, bring him up from the river of pitch."

In Obv. II the formal litary style is abandoned, and in Rev. I there are traces of part-singing or recitation. The text of these columns is deficient. A considerable portion of Rev. II remains intact and from these lines it is apparent that the long Semitic prayer services, arranged in couplets and part-singing, did not end in liturgical style by appeals to various deities to intercede for the penitent. They, in fact, combine the literary characteristics of the ŠU-ILLA prayers recited entirely by the worshipper and of the ERŠAGHUNGA, ERŠEMMA, bilingual prayers, usually in part-recitation.

<sup>1)</sup> Edited by ZIMMERN, BBS. No. 8. Cf. JASTROW, Religion II 86-88.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) The colophon was identical with Streck, Assurb. II 354 b, a type of colophon attached to grammatical texts, omens, prayers and wisdom literature (IV R. 60 \* C).

3. A prayer to Marduk, K. 3175+3419+3216, &c., edited by Hehn, BA. V 392-395. Only Obv. I with the priest's opening litany passage is well preserved. No lines of the penitent's parts remain. K. 9430 (ZA. 4, 250) is assigned to this tablet by Hehn. It contains traces of the end of Rev. II and a few signs of the colophon. For that reason it is valuable, but the beginnings of the lines which contained the technical words of the rubric are lost. From a somewhat similar kind of composition, K. 7592 in Craig, RT. 29-31, a prayer to Marduk and Zarpanit, written on a large single column tablet, the rubric may possibly be [ŠU-BI] ša ilu Marduk-[kam] on K. 9430. Consequently Semitic prayers of this semi-liturgical character may have been known by the old Sumerian rubric ŠUBI or ŠUB, prayer. 1)

In the copy of K. 3158, in IV Raw. 54 No. 1, there is no indication that a small fragment of Obv. I is attached to the tablet. Even the few ends of lines on this fragment are important, because they carry traces of a litany style. They read:

 		ilu-ut-ka
 		ilu-ut-ka
 		aš-šum šip-ṭu-šu lu-ša-]pi nar-bi-ka
 		kal-li-mu-šu nûra
 		arad-ki

### Obverse II.

### Priest.

2. ∫ si it-ti-šu ru-[uk-ku-uš	2 with him is bound 2)
3. \ a-na ka-me-šu	3 to fetter him
4. f	4 intelligence
5. $($	5 him wailing and loud crying.
6. ∫ mur-ṣu ṭi-ḫu-[u³) im]-tum di-lib-tum	6. Sickness, headache, poison, misery,
7. l eli-šu ir-te-ih-hu-ú im-ţu-ú⁴) ta-ni-hu	7. Have rolled over him, even grief and despair.
8. \( \a-\text{pu-u\hat-hu}^5\) \( \a-\text{nu-nu}^6\) \( \hat-\text{tum} \) \( \text{pi-rit-tum} \)	8. Panting, terror, fright and fear,
9. \ tar-du-šum-ma ú-na-as-su-ú ni-is-mat-su	9. Harrass him, removing far his will-power.

<sup>1)</sup> On the canonical use of  $\check{S}UBBE$ ,  $\check{S}UBI$ , see BL. p. XLV. 2) Cf. King, Magic 50, 19.

 $<sup>^3</sup>$ )  $tih\hat{u}$ , headache, CT. 17, 12, 2, is the same word as ti'u, and has been erroneously transcribed dihu, Delitzsch, H. W. 214. See King, Magic 12, 51.

<sup>4)</sup> imtû also in Maklu 7, 126; ZA. 4, 252, 14 + 16, from matû (Jensen, KB. VI 364) is certainly identical with imtû, Sum. šà-ki-tab-ba, V R. 11, 5 Note im-du-u šaknu-šu and im-tu-u šaknu-šu, Ni. 4501 Rev. 20 and 31, 37. In omens imtû iššakanū-šu, Bab. III 217, 48; DA. 254, 16; PINCHES, Texts, K. 196, 18, &c. construed with the plural.

<sup>5)</sup> The only plausible derivation of apuhhu is given by Halevy, who connected this word with TD', puff. pant, sigh, in Hebrew and Aramaic. See Muss-Arnolf, Lexicon 79.

<sup>6)</sup> A loan-word from a-nun-na, see SBP. 192, 74 and SBH. 97, 74

- 10. (iḥ-ti-ṭam-ma mar-ṣa-ku¹) i-bak-ki-ka
- 11. kab-ta-as-su na-an-kul-lat-ma ih-[tam-]maṭ-
- 12.  $\begin{cases} \text{na-an-bu-uz di-im-ta ki-ma im-ba-ri ú-šà-az-} \\ \text{az-} \lceil \text{na-an} \rceil \end{cases}$
- 13. lut-tah-haz-ma ú-sab ka-a-la²) a-lit-[tis]
- 14. ( ki-i lal-la-ri ķu-bi-e u-šà-az-rab
- 15. du-lul-šù i-kab-bi ina te-ni-ni
- 16. į mi-na-a e-mu-ma iķ-pu-da be-li ar-diś
- 17. Hu-ub-la pi-i-śù ša la i-di

- 10. He has sinned and woefully he weeps before thee.
- 11. His soul is darkened and he hastens unto thee.
- 12. He is obsessed (with pain), tears he causes to fall like a shower.
- 13. He is enchained and sits down to cry<sup>2</sup>) like a woman in travail.
- 14. Like a mourner he causes lamentation to be uttered.
- 15. He speaks of his humiliation in plaintive tone.
- 16. What the servant of the lord has said, what he has thought,
- 17. Verily he meditates upon, even those things unknown.

#### Penitent.

- 18. [ma-]'a-du-ma an-nu-u-a aḥ-ta-ṭi ka-la-ma
- 19. . . . an-ni-ta lu-e-ti-ik lu-u-şi ina šap-ša-ki
- 20. [ilu Marduk ma-'a-]du-ma an-nu-u-a iḫ-ta-ṭi ka-la-ma
- 21. [ ] an-ni-ta lu-e-ti-ik lu-u-si ina šap-ša-ki
- 18. Many are my wrong-doings, I have sinned in all ways.
- 19. But this [curse]<sup>3</sup>) may I pass over and from distress may I escape,
- 20. O Marduk, many, &c.
- 21. = 19.

#### Priest.

- 22. ( . . . . . tan na-ši šér-ta e-pi-ir ka-[si-ta]
- 23. | il-ķu-šu e-gîr4) pa-ni ur-ru-šù aš-riš5) dii-[ni]
- 24. (ina ba-ab šer-ti-ka ka-sa-a i-da-a-[šu]
- 25. i-pa-aš-šar<sup>7</sup>) kum-ma i-di la i-šu-u
- 26. si-ta-mu-ka ina un-nin-ni
- 27. ( ši-id-ru 8) ša ilu É-a li-šap-ših lib-bu-uk-ka

- 22. . . . . . he bears punishment, he is clothed with fetters.
- 23. The plotters have seized him, bringing him to the place of judgement.<sup>6</sup>)
- 24. At the gate of thy retribution are his hands bound.
- 25. "He shall be freed" is thine (to command); (there is none other) who knows.
- 26. He speaks to thee in prayer.
- 27. May the recitations of the god Ea appease thy heart.
- 1) mar-ṣa-tuš? 2) For ķâlu; ef. a-ka-al-ka, Ebeling, KAR. 26, 32. 3) Zimmern restored ma-mi-ta.
- - 5) For ašriš as a preposition, see PSBA. 1909, 114.
- 6) The passage is probably parallel to the *Babylonian Job*, Commentary Rev. 30. See Langdon, *Babylonian Wisdom*, p. 59, n. 6, where asar dên nišê refers to the shore of the river and the water ordeal for those who are accused of wrong-doing.
- <sup>7</sup>) For ippaššar. Zimmern, ipaššar-kum-ma, "He shall undo (the evil) for thee." For the dative kum-ma, cf. lizziz-kum-ma, SBH. 133 II 5. The reading kum-ma for ku-um-ma is difficult, and perhaps Zimmern's reading is preferable.
- 8) For *šidru* as the rubric of Semitic prayers, see JRAS. 1921, 173 and EBELING, KAR. p. 276 Col. IV 16, where the titles of 13 *šidru* prayers to the god Ea are given.

- 28. ( te-mi-ķu-šù e-liš li-rim-ka
- 29. | in-hu1) ù ri-e-ma2) a-hu-lap3 | lik-bu-ka
- 30. (a-mu-ur-ma ip-še-ta-šù ma-ru-uš-ta
- 31. Uli-nu-uh lib-ba-ka-ma ri-ši-šu ri-e-mu
- 32. | a-hu-uz kat-su pu-tur a-ra-an-šù
- 33. su-us-si ti-'a ù di-lip-ta e-li-sù
- 34. (ina pi-i ka-ra-še-e4) na-di arad-ka
- 35. | šu-ut-bi-ma šer-tuk-ka ina na-ri di-it-raaš-šu<sup>5</sup>)
- 36. [[hi-pi-'i?]6) il-lu-ur-ta-šù pu-ţur ma-ak-si-šù
- 37. | nu-um-mir [e-ša-ti-šu]<sup>7</sup>) pi-ķid-su i-liš ba-
- 38. (bul-liţ arad-ka [lut-ta-]'i-id ķur-di-ka
- 39. mar-bi-ka li-[iš-te-ba-a a-na] kal da-ád-me\*)
- 40. ( mu-hur kat-ra-šu li-ki pi-di<sup>9</sup>)-e-šu
- 41. lina kak-kar šul-me mah-ra-ka lit-tal-lak
- 42. ( nuhša hi-iṣ-ba pa-rak-ka-ka li-šà-az-nin
- 43. bi-túk-ka za-na-na-šu lu ka-iā-an
- 44. (šam-na ši-ga-ri-ka kima mê li-šar-me-ik
- 45. ia-he-nun-na-ku li-dah-hi-da sip-pe-ka
- 46. (li-šà-aș-li-ka za-'i-i<sup>10</sup>) e-ri-ni
- 47. ( ar-man-ni ri-šà-a-ti ṭu-pu-uš 11) aš-na-an

- 28. May his earnest supplication invoke thee on high to be merciful.
- 29. May songs of distress and pleas for mercy command from thee compassion.
- 30. Behold his distressful condition.
- 31. May thy heart repose; have mercy upon him.
- 32. Take thou his hand, absolve his wrong-doing.
- 33. Banish from upon him plague and distress.
- 34. In the gulf of a morass is thrown thy servant.
- 35. Cause to depart thy retribution; from the river draw him.
- 36. Break his chains, unfasten his bonds.
- 37. Lighten his confusion, entrust him unto his god. his maker.
- 38. Grant life unto thy servant, and verily he will praise thy heroism.
- 39. Thy greatness may be herald unto all habitations.
- 40. Receive his presents, accept his ransom.
- 41. Upon the soil of peace may he walk before thee.
- 42. Abundance and plenty may he shower upon thy sanctuary.
- 43. May his care for thy temple be steadfast.
- 44. May he cause to be poured upon thy gatelocks oil like water.
- 45. With fine oil may he lave thy thresholds.
- 46. May he lay before thee odours of cedar,
- 47. And pomegranate, the choicest, and the fattest of the corn.
- 1) For inhu, plea, complaint, song of distress, see KAR. 158 R. 32; 42, 29 and Streck, Assurb. 190, 23.
- 2) rêmu, plea for mercy, prayer. Cf. rêmu = unninu, V R. 21, 61.
- 2) Literally "how long?", a refrain characteristic of penitential prayers and liturgies. Then the answer to this cry, i.e., "mercy,"
- \*) A word karāśû, morass, is certain. Cf. IV R. 22 No. 2, ka karaš-a-ta = ina pî karāśî, and karāśû, here, is paralleled by  $n\bar{a}ru$ . EBELING, KAR. 10, Obv. 13, ina karāśê etira, "to save from the pit." The same expression occurs in Shurpu IV 42 = ZA. 28, 73, 5 + KAR. 67, Obv. 35. karāśû, loan-word from karaš, is certainly the same word as karāšû, military camp.
  - 5) Imp. I<sup>2</sup> from tarů, titraššu, by dissimilation of surds t-t. For l. 35, compare ZA. 4, 252, 22.
  - 6) Cf. ZA. 4, 254, 1. ZIMMERN restored pi-te.
- <sup>7</sup>) Or read pa-ni-šu, his face, with Zimmern, after BA. 3, 254, 31. For the restoration above, see King, Magic 11. 20. <sup>8</sup>) For this line, cf. ZA. 4, 241, 36.
- 9) Scribal error for IGI-SÁ = igisê, gifts? But cf. immer piditi(?), Ungnad, Briefe 251, 5. PI is certain in the text. See Landon, Epic of Creation, 194 n. 22.
- 10) Cf. za'a ţâba, Zimmern, Ritualtafeln, p. 192, 57. To the same root belongs zûtu, zu'tu, incense, Syn. erēšu. See OLZ. 1911, 385.
- <sup>11</sup>) topāšu, be fat, stupid. From the same root is derived tupuštu, stupidity, Aramaic tipšût, Babylonian Wisdom. 56, 29.

#### Reverse I.

1.	nap-lis-ma be-lum šu-nu-hu arad-ka	1. O lord behold, thy distressed servant.	
2.	li-zi-ķa šār-ka-ma za-mar nap-šir-šu	2. May thy breath blow, and quickly release him.	
3.	∫ liš-tap-ši-iḫ šer-ta-ka ka-bit-ta	3. Thy heavy retribution may he alleviate.	
4.	(ru-um-me ma-ak-si-šu lip-pu-uš sur-riš	4. Undo his bonds, quickly may he breather freely. 1)	4
5.	∫ [ḫi-pi-ʾi] il-lu-ur-ta-šu pu-ṭur ma-ak-si-šu ˈ	5. Break his chains, unfasten his bonds.	
6.	[ana] še-tim-ma ķu-ul ši-ta-al-šu	6. Look upon , question him.	
7.	[ar-nam] maḥar-ka ai iš-ša²) gi-mil gi-mil nap-šat-su	7. May he not bear <i>culpability</i> before thee spare, O spare his soul.	,
8.	[ana še-tim-]ma ķu-ul ši-ta-al-šu	8. Look upon , question him.	
9.	([ar-nam mahar-]ka aj iš-ša gi-mil gi-mil	9. May he not bear culpability before thee	,
	nap-šat-su	spare, O spare his soul.	
10.	[minâ ik]³)-pu-ud arad bi-nu-ut katê-ka	10. What has the servant, the creation of thy hand devised?	,
11. 12.	[ ] i-mu-ú me-nu-ú ni-me-el-šù	11. If he what then were his gain?	)
12.	l [ ] ar-du be-la-šu i-pal-laḫ	12. But the servant shall fear his lord.	5
13.	{ [ ] a-na ili mi-na-a uṣ-ṣap	13. If he what can he add unto god?	)
14.	[an-na ù lu] ul-la be-lu-tuš ši-tu-lu	14. Only to seek for an answer "yes" or "no' from his lordship.	•
15.	pa-ţa-ra $\lim_{n \to \infty} [ni]$	15. Is he able to release from woe!	)
		16. Only to from his lordship	
	1) lippus, from napášu, also, Creation II 76.	Cohortative; cf. e têlika. 3) So restored by Zimmern	

## Fragment of a Liturgy to Nergal, Last Tablet, with End of the concluding Penitential Psalm.')

### IV R. 26 No. 1.

- 1. ur-sag a-má-rû súr-ra ki-bal-a sud-sud
- 2. kar-ra-du a-bu-bu iz-zu sa-pi-in mat nukúr-ti
- 3. ur-saq umun urugal-la²) ki-bal
- 4. d. Mes-lam-ta-è-a ki-bal
- 5. am-gal umun gĭr-ra ki-bal
- 6. umun gú-dŭ-a-(ki) ki-bal

- 1. Hero, raging deluge, destroyer of the hostile land.
- 3. Hero, lord of the vast city, destroyer of the hostile land.
- 4. He that arises from Meslam, destroyer of the hostile land.
- 5. Great bull, lord Girra, destroyer of the hostile land.
- 6. Lord of Cutha, destroyer of the hostile land.

1) K. 5137, published in IV R. 26 No. 1 and Corrections p. 5. See Bollenrücher, Nergal 21-3.

9

OECT. VI.

<sup>2)</sup> Same title of Nergal, KAR. 99, 9; SBP. 82, 36 + 40. Also title of Eulil, SBP. 78, 11, and 84, 20, helu ina irsi-tim.

7. umun É-mes-lam ki-bal	7. Lord of Emeslam, destroyer of the hostile land.
8. li-bi-ir d. Gendur-sag-gà¹) ki-bal	8. The minister Ishum, destroyer of the hostile
	land.
9. ur-sag d. Šu-bu-lá²) ki-bal	9. Hero Šubula, destroyer of the hostile land.
10. a-má-rû ğuš-ám gab-ri nu-tuk-a	10. Raging deluge, who has no rival.
11. a-bu-bu iz-zu ša ma-ḫi-ra la i-šu-u	
12. šita³)-gišku il-la erin-ģuš⁴) mu-un-zi-zi	12. Bearer of the mace, who summons to
13. na-aš kak-ki di-ku-u a-na-an-tum	conflict.
14 mu-un-gar-ra	14.
15 iš-ta]-kan?	
16	16.

#### Reverse.

1. er-šag-ğun-gà [?-ám mu-bi-im]	1. A penitential psalm, ? are the number of its lines.
2. umun šag-zu a-má-rû ğu-lag-ğa-gim e ri-zu- šú dé-in-te-en-[te-en]	2. O lord, thy heart, which is like a tumultuous sea, be at peace with thy servant. <sup>5</sup> )
3. kima labiri-šu šaţir-ma ba-a-ri	3. According to its original it has been written and collated.
4. mat d-Ašur-bān-apli šar kiššati šar mat Ašur-(ki)	4. Land of Ashurbanipal, king of the universe, king of Assyria.

<sup>1)</sup> nagiru d. Isum, LSS. I 6, 31, 23. Cf. SBP. 84, 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) Text HAL, and so also Haupt, ASKT. 183. But SBH. 22, 63, LAL. Certainly a title of Nergal. For the reading, v. d. Šu-bu-la, OECT. I 31, 11 d. Šu-bu-lá with d. Ġendursagga, KAR. 132 II 12. Šurpu, VIII 14, šu-bu-lá, but Var. KAR. 30, 29, šu-bu-lil. text šu-bu-ú. See the N. Pr. d. Śu-bu-la-na-sir, Strassmaler, Warka 57, 5—6.

<sup>3)</sup> Text GIŚ-NI, an error for GIŚ-MAL. See RA. 13, 3—4.

<sup>4)</sup> Rendered by anantum, K. 4615, 12. Cf. RA. 10, 79, III 8.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>) This is certainly the title of a psalm and since the <code>eršagģunga</code> above should end the liturgy, it is difficult to understand why another penitential psalm should follow here. It is probable that the title of the <code>šu-il-la</code> prayer in RA. 18, 159, 56, should be restored from this line; it is there attributed to <code>d</code>-Amurrū-Ramman! It would be illogical to arrange for a Ramman psalm after a Nergal liturgy. After the <code>eršemma</code> of the Marduk liturgy, <code>enzu samarmar</code>, BL 123, a short liturgy <code>umun šermalla ankia aba tazu munzu</code> is prescribed. The text of this liturgy is SBH. No. 20 b, also to Marduk, and this composition is a liturgy and not a psalm. On K. 5992 the <code>eršagģunga</code> is again followed by a composition, whose character cannot be determined. It is, therefore, evident that the <code>eršemma</code> and <code>eršagģunga</code> do not invariably end the liturgies.

### Tablet I of a Liturgical Series.

BM. 81-7-27, 66.

On the Obverse of this tablet only a few signs are preserved near the top. The end of the first song is indicated by a dividing line and the second melody began lugal-lug

mn-lu šă-ba-[na mu-un-zu-a a-ra-zu dé-ra-ab-bi] ša lib-bi be-[lí i-du-u tes-li-ti lik-bi-šu].

"He that knows the heart of the lord may speak intercession unto him."

This title of a song occurs on BL. No. 73, R. 3 = p. 49, where it begins the eršemma or flute song of intercession at the end of the liturgy, Nirgal lin-e-ne. In that text, restored by Thureau-Dangin, URUK No. 57 and BL. No. 92, the song is increased by appeals to many other deities and is about three times the length of the text on 81-7-27, 66. Meek, BA. X No. 32, Obv. 2 has the same text and since the Reverse is a duplicate of BL. 50, 26-34, it is clearly the same eršemma as that on BL. No. 73, but probably belongs to some other liturgy. On 81-7-27, 66, this song occurs in the body of Tab. I of a series, as it does on SBH. No. 21 = SBP. 112-117, Rev. 1-14. Here it has been introduced into Tab. I of the late redaction of e-lum gud-sun-e, but does not appear in the older text of this series, PBS. X 290-306.

The titles of the deities and their order differ slightly on the variants.

- L. 5. mu-lu šă-ab-an-na; BL. 49, 4, šă-ab-ba-na.
- L. 6 = BL, 49, 5 = Meek, 32, 5 = SBP, 116, 4; SBH, 128 R. 3.
- L. 7. = BL. 49, 6 = Meek, 32, 6 = SBP, 116, 5; SBH, 128 R. 4.
- L. 8. šăb d. Mu-ul-lil-lá = Meek, 32, 7; SBH, 128 R. 5.
- L. 9. šāb kur-gal a-a d. Mu-ul-lil = Meek, 32, 8 = BL, 49, 7. SBP, 116, after 1.7, omits this line.
- L. 10. šăb ur-sag šul d. Babbar. Meek, 32, 9, ur-sag-gal. Omitted on BL. 49 and SBP. 116.
- L. 11. am-e É-bàr-rum. Omitted on all variants. See SBP. 64, 25-26, where read ur-sag šul d. Babbar.
- L. 12, sū-mú dumu d Nin-gal. Not on variants. See SBP. 64, 27; BA. V 684, 13; SBH. 47, 6; 48, 17 and Var. su-mu, KL. 71, 4.
- L. 13. d. Asur-lù-dug = BL. 49, 9; SBP, 116, 9; SBH, 128 R. 7.
- L. 14. d. En-bi-lu-lu = BL. 49, 10; SBP. 116, 10.
- L. 15. d. Mu-zi-ib-ba-sà-a = BL. 49, 11; SBP. 116, 11
- L. 16. [d. AG] dumu nun-na, not on variants. Cf. BL. 68, 13.
- L. 17. ibila É-sag-il-la, omitted on variants. Cf. BL. 68, 13.
- L. 18. umun d. Sá-kud-mag-am = BL. 49, 12; SBP. 116, 12.
- L. 19. ur-sag-gal-e = BL. 49, 13; SBP, 116, 13; umun ur-sag-gal-e, SBH, 83 R, 8.
- L. 20. d. Nusku-ge = BL. 49, 14. Restore SBP. 116, 14, šăb d. Nusku-ge, šă-ab umun d. Nusku-a-ra, SBH. 128 R. 9. So restore Meek, 32, 10.
- L. 21. mu-lu šă-ba-ni
- L. 22 has the rubric ma-ma-a-a-ba ud-me-na-gim ma-a-a [di-di-in] For a discussion of this line, v. SBP. 185 n. 10; BL. 108, No. 207; cf. ZIMMERN, Kultlieder, 25 V 40; 102 II 13; BE. 30, No. 1 R. 4. The catch-line has e-ne-em-mà-ni nam-tag-nu-[ma-al] = amatsu anni la iši, "His word has no guile," which is identical with the end of the first line on SBH. No. 15 = SBP. 104; I had already conjectured it to be Tab. II of am-e bara-na-ra. See SBP. 105, 13. But the colophon of 81-7-27, 66 has

duppu 1-kam-ma AN...; certainly not AM-e &c. Consequently the identification of 81-7-27, 66 with Tab. I of am-e bara-na-ra is unlikely. Perhaps the end of 1. 23 is nam-tag-nu-ma-al mu-lu ta-zu mu-un-zu, after BL. 48, 35. The library note is identical with that on other liturgical texts; v. SBP. 176; Streek, Assurb. I p. LXXIX; II 364.

### Prayer of Ashurbanipal to the Ishtars.

### K. 1290.

### Obverse.

1.	šu-uš-ķa-a šu-uš-ri-ha¹) d-Be-lit áluNi-na-a
2.	šur-ba-a na-'-i-da d-Be-lit âluArba-ili
	ša ina ilāni rabūti ša-ni-na la i-ša-a šu-ķur zi-kir-ši-na a-na²) d.Ištarāti
	ma-ḥa-za-ši-na la un-da-aš-sa-lu kâlu-šù-na parakkê
υ,	zi-kir šap-te-ši-na d-gibil nap-hu³)
8.	at-mu-ši-na kun-nu-u a-na da-riš a-na-ku d-Aš-šur-bān-apli bi-bil lib-bi-ši-in 
	bi-nu-ut bit ri-du-ti ú bêlit māti
11.	ša ul-tu libbi bit [ri-du-ti u-šar]-ba-a šarru- u-ti
12.	ina pi-i-ši-na el-li la-bar iṣukussî-ja
13.	ul i-di aba u um-me
14.	$it$ -tar-ru-un-ni-i-ma $il\bar{a}ni$ $rab\hat{u}ti$ $kima$ $la$ -'-e
15.	im-ni u šu-me-li it-tal-la-ku it-ti-ja
16.	šêdu dum-ki lamassu dum-ki u-kin-nu i-di-ja
17.	a-na maşşarāti šul-me u balāţi ú-pak-ki-du napišti(m)

- 1. They are exalted, they are glorified, the queen of Nineveh;
- 2. They are magnified, they are praised, the queen of Arbela;
- 3. Who have no rival among the great gods.
- 4. Their name has been made more precious than (all) goddesses.
- 5. Their cult centres are incomparable, all the holy chambers.
- 6. The word of their lips is (like) the blazing fire god.
- 7. Their speech is made effective unto eternity.
- 8. I am Ashurbanipal, the desire of their hearts,
- 9. Who.... of Nineveh.
- 10. The offspring of the house of the succession, the . . . . . of the queen of the Land,
- 11. Who from the house of succession have magnified my kingship,
- 12. In their pure month . . . . . . the endurance of my throne unto old age.
- 13. I knew not father and mother; in the . . . . . . . of my goddesses I grew up.
- 14. The great gods have led me like a little child.
- 15. They go with me on the right and on the left.
- 16. They have established a propitious genius and a propitious protecting spirit at my side.
- 17. They have watched over my soul for protection, peace and life.

<sup>1)</sup> šušrih for šušruh, after analogy of lamedh guttural verbs. The verbs in lines 1—2 are construed in the dual, having as subject the two Ishtars.

<sup>2)</sup> On the use of ana as a comparative particle, v. Babyloniaca VII 231 n. 3.

<sup>3)</sup> For this construction, comparatio compendiaria, cf. Epic of Creation 124, 4:6, and Driver's note, p. 217. Cf. also napšur-šu abu rîmīnū, "His appeasement is a merciful father."

18.	ú ? kat-ti ú-dan-nı-nu e-mu-ķi-ja	18.	They have my figure, they have made powerful my strength.
19.	u-šab-bi-u zi-kir šu-[me-ja] eli ka-li-šù-nu	19.	They have caused the mention of my name
	ma- $li$ - $ki$		to be proclaimed above all rulers.
20.	im- $mu$ - $u$ - $ma$ $nu$ $i$ - $ru$ - $bu$ <sup>1</sup> )	20.	When they issue commands the
	pal-ḫiš		perish in fear.
21.	[mātāti] šip-ṣa-a-te²) ša la ik-nu-šu a-na šar-	21.	The rebellious lands, which were not obedient
	rāni abê-ja		unto the kings my fathers,
22.	kat-ra-a la e-me-du-u-ni ma-har-šu-un	22.	And which placed not a present before them,
23.	[a-na-ku] d. Aššur-ban-apli bi-nu-ut ķatê	23.	[I], Ashurbanipal, the creation of the hands
	ilāni rabûti		of the great gods,
24.	d. Ištarāti	24.	By the help of the goddesses [subdued]
	li-'-ţiś		them to condition of hostages.

### t a present before them, ne creation of the hands

### Reverse.

1	
2	и сошинани
$3. \ldots i-na(?)$ $i$ - $nim$ - $me$ - $su$ - $un \mid 3. \ldots subseteq by t$	
4. ul [ina da-na-] ni-ja ul ina da-na-ni kašti-ja   4. Not [by my might], not by the	
my bow,	
5. ina e da-na-ni d-Ištarāti-ja of my goddesses,	) the migh
6. matāti la [ma(!)-gi-]ri-ja u-šak-ni-ša ana 6. The lands disobedient unto me h	lave I caused
ni-ir d. Aššur to submit to the yoke of A	ssur.
7. igisi-e [šad-lu-ti] la na-pár-ka-a šat-ti-šam 7. Innumerable gifts, ceaselessly,	
8. ú-ra-nim-ma bâb bit4) d. Aššur u d. Nin-lil 8. They bring me and daily the	y guard the
i-na-ṣa-ru û-me-šam gate of the temple of Aššur	and Ninlil
9. i-na pa-da-na <sup>5</sup> ) ù tes-pi-te u-ba-'-u sa-la-me 9. With music and supplication the peace.	
<ol> <li>ina şu-ul-li-e u su-up-pi-e ú-na-aš-ša-ku 10. With prayer and entreaty they l šêpu-u-a</li> </ol>	kiss my feet
11. ja-a-ti Aššur-bān-apli lib lib-bi šarru-u-te 11. Me, Ashurbanipal, the offspring	of kingship
12 UB(?)-LIL šib-ṣu-u-te mu-ni-   12. The of tyrants, t	
ih lib-bi ilāni of the hearts of the gods,	1-1

1) Streck, Babyl. II 209-227, argues for two roots rabu. 1) rabu, tremble, Prt. irub, Prs. i-ra-'ub (BE. 31, Pl. 51 H 12); 2) râbu, become quiet, perish, Prs. irûb, Prt. unknown. The Prs. forms irubu, irubbu, irûb, see above and Babyl. II 220-3, cannot be derived from râbu 1).

2) šapsu, Sum. LÜ-ME-EN (di-ni-ig), rebel, tyrant, CT. 11, 18 V 59; PBS. V 105 I 30, with LÜ-HAB (dini-ig) = šapşu, and LÙ-HAB (ģa-ri) = nu'u, gišhabbu, rogue, ibid. Cf. KAR. 109 R. 9, Ishtar, daprat šap-si, destroyer of the wicked one. šap-şu, also ruler, tyrant. The root šapāşu seems to mean "clutch, seize," Jensen, KB. VI 2, 8\*, whence all the meanings above are derived. Cf. lirum = abāru, be powerful, Ass. 523 I 57 and nam-lirum = šitpuşu, CT. 18, 47 A 7 = 19, 8, Rm. II 587, 7, Var. K. Bö. I 47, 7, nam-nir-ri-a, power.

3) inimmû is probably a loan-word from Sumerian inim, and distinct from i-nim-me = la amātum, woe, misery, CT. 18, 6, 46. This latter word is also the Semitic rendering of me-li-e-a, woe, SBH. 54 R. 4 = BL. 46, 56; CLAY, Morgan IV 9, 60.

4) Or how is KA-MA to be rendered? Hardly ka-ma for baba kama, outer gate.

<sup>5)</sup> Or pa-ța-na, root of pidnu, pițnu, choral music.

- kakkê-ia
- 14. d.Be-lit alu Ni-ná-a um-mu a-lit-ti-ia
- 15. ur-ru-ka šarru-u-tu ša la ša-na-a-ni
- 16. d. Be-lit âlu Arba-ili TU . . . . . balāṭi-ja tak-ba-a1) balāt da-ra-a-te
- 17. i-ši-ma ši-ma-a-ti be-lu-ut kal da-ád-me e-pi-ši
- 18. šarrāni-šu-nu ú-šak-ni-ša še-pu-ú-a
- 19. d.Be-lit âlu Ninua be-lit za-ma-ri šarrû-tam li(?)-šar?-bi
- 20. a-na da-ra-a-ti
  - 1) Fem. Pl.; subject is the two Ishtars.

- 13. u-tak-kil-un-ni-i-ma ilāni rabûti ik-ru-bu | 13. The great gods have comforted; they have blessed my arms.
  - 14. The Belit of Nineveh, the mother who bore
  - 15. Lengthening of unrivaled kingship (has commanded).
  - 16. And the Belit of Arbela the . . . . . of my life, has commanded life unto eternity.
  - 17. They fixed the fates; to exercise rulership over all habitations,
  - 18. They caused their kings to bow at my feet.
  - 19. May the Belit of Nineveh, mistress of song, enlarge the kingship
  - 20. Unto eternity.

### Inscription written on a Couch made for the God Asur. K. 8664.

This is a single column tablet, from which a considerable fragment is broken away from the lower end. It contains a copy of an inscription written upon a bed and throne dedicated to Ashur and Ninlil, with a description of the various parts of each. At the end there is an obscure reference to the original inscription which had been inscribed on the bed and throne. It seems to have become illegible and hence a copy was made of it for the royal library. No royal name is preserved on this tablet. The text is similar to K. 2411, published by Craig, RT. 76-8, a large double column tablet, of which only the Reverse is preserved. It is edited in Streck, Assurbanipal, II 292-303. This contains a copy of an inscription inscribed on a bed and throne dedicated to Ashur and Ninlil by Senecherib, with a similar description of their measurements. Ashurbanipal had this text erased, and the bed and throne rededicated to Marduk and Zarpanit (in Babylon). Senecherib seems to have plundered these sacred objects from Babylon. See for conjectures on K. 2411, Streck, ibid. 292 n. 8.

- 1. [ana d. Ašur] šar ilāni ab ilāni ša-ķu banu-u ilu rabû
- 2.  $\lceil nu-ur \rceil^1$ ) d.  $Igigi \ u \ d. A-nun-na-ki \ ta-me-ih$ și-pi2) šame-e
- 3. [. . . . .] libbu ru-ku ma-lik ra-ma-ni-šu muš-te-'-u
- 4. [pa-]ki?4)-du mu-šim šîmāti šar-hu gitma-lu
- 1. [To Ashur], king of the gods, father of the gods, the lofty, the creator, great god;
- 2. [Light] of the Igigi and Anunnaki, who holds the scroll of heaven;
- 3. . . . . . . the unsearchable heart, his own adviser<sup>3</sup>), the solicitous;
- 4. The investigator, fixer of fates, the illustrious, the perfect;
- 1) Cf. PSBA. 1898, 158, 13. Or a-ši-ir, Craig, RT. 10, 3.
- 2) Cf. šațir šamê. For și'pu, zi'pu, letter, v. Ungnad, VAB. VI 364; PBS. VII 80, 16; 97, 10; pî și'pitim. CT. II 18, 13. Arabic saḥifatun. See also pitnu ša šamĉ, RA. 13, 191 I 25.
  - 3) Cf. Streck, Assurb. II 278, 9, there of Marduk, but Clay, BE. VIII 142, 21, of Nebo.
  - 4) Copy by Pinches, DI,

- 5. [mu-ut-]te-'e-ir1) kul-lat gim-ri sa-nik ilāni šu-ut šamê irsitim
- 6. e-mu-ki şîrāti ša a-na mati a-šar e-ta-qu
- 7. lu-uš-tu²) šak-na-tu šu-us-pu-nu a-bu-biš
- 8. ù kul-lat kib-rat irbit-tim la ma gir šakkan3) ki-bad
- 9. a-bu-bu na-aš-pan-ti e-li-šu-nu ú-ša-aš-ba $n \cdot ma^4$
- 10. biltu u man-da-tu ih-me-du<sup>5</sup>) și-ru-uš-šun
- 11. û-me-šam la na-pár-ka-a e-zab-bi-lu dupšik-šun
- 12. bêl gim-ri mu-kil şir-rit šami-e u irsi-tim a-šib E-hur-sag-kur-kur
- 13. ki-iş-şu raš-bu aţ-ma-nu şi-i-ru ru-su-un-na
- 14. da-ip ma-ta nam-ri-ir-ri ša a-na šagganakkišu-un
- 15. [ina . . . .] ti-šu rabî-te ri-e-mu i-raš-šu-u
- 16. [ša? su-up-]pi u te-me-ki ur-ru-hiš i-laķku-u un-ni-nu-uš
- 17. [ša ina eli] aš-tu-te ú-šam-ra-ru kakkê-šu iz-zu-te
- 18. . . . . . . . . . . u-ru-uh ri-ša-a-ti

- 5. Who guides all things, the controller of the gods of heaven and earth;
- 6. "The far-famed might," who upon the land, which transgresses,
- 7. (Where) revolution is incited, causes destruction to fall like a hurricane,
- 8-9. And who causes to befall all the four regions, which are disobedient, pestilence, death, hurricanes and destruction;
- 10. Who imposed tribute and contributions upon them.
- 11. (And so) daily without ceasing they bear their trencher-basket.
- 12. Lord of the universe, who holds the reins of heaven and earth, who dwells in Ehursagkurkur,
- 13. The awe inspiring sanctuary, the far famed abode, the beautiful,
- 14. Who astonishes the land with glory, who upon their governors
- 15. In his great . . . . . has mercy,
- 16. Who quickly accepts the petition of the prayerful and fervid.
- 17. Who causes his raging weapons to be bitter against the violent.
- 18. . . . . . . . a way of happiness.

#### Reverse.

- 2. [ina] isuirši
- 3. [3? amm]āti šisu<sup>6</sup>) ammatu ina 1 ammatu šarri mūrak a-ma- $\lceil ru \rceil^7$ )
- 2. (This above) for the bed.
- 3. 3 ½ cubits, by the royal cubit, is the length of the side-boards;

- 1) Title of Nusku, BL. 113, 17.
- 2) Arabic lauthun, filth, tumult, excitement, from lâšu, 👛 , mix, stir.
- 3) šag-gan, šak-kan, is a title of d.Gir, Nergal, the pest-god, CT. 29, 46, 9, and see ama-ša-gan, title of d.Gir, l. 12. Note that sumugan is a title of the same god and sumug is a word for pestilence. See CT. 24, 32, 112. The original meaning of ša-gan is alādu, to beget, create, bear.
- 4) šabû, to capture, in Hebrew and Aramaic; Arabic saba'a, to purchase. The original meaning of this root is "to raise, bring in."
- <sup>5</sup>) For emēdu. This is another example of h, surd guttural spirant, for ayin, sonant laryngal explosive. See also ha-mi-id, for emid, Imp., Lutz, Yale Series II 40, 39.
- 6) 3-su, i.e., 1/2. According to the Yale Syllabary 308, a word for 1/3 is ši-zu-u, or ši-su-u, i.e., 2/6. ši-zu-u, CT. 35, 8, 56. See also Craig, RT. 78, 17, 3-su, i.e., sisu. Cf. ina 3-si-šu, "by its third," Johns, Deeds and Documents 57 Edge, 2, and ibid. II 194. Johns rendered the form by šalšatsu, which is erroneous. Also Streck's note, Assurbanipal II 294, 8, is to be suppressed. 7) The same word in Craig, RT. 78, 16.

- 4. [?] ammatu <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> ammatu rupšu-šu lamassāti mê i-lab-bu-ni
- 5. 4 lamassāti ina eli 2 gi-si-e ša šid šal-ši(?) 2 lamassāti2) ina pu-u-te
- 6. ina isukussî
- 7. 1 ammatu <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> ammatu mûrak işumá-tūr-ri<sup>4</sup>) 2/2 ammatu mu-lu-u
- 8. 2/3 ammatu rupšu-šu ku-up-te a-di mušruššî
- 9. da-ba-bu ša ina eli işuirši ša ina işukussî

6. [a-na . . . . . . šu uš-ra-]bi-bu d. A-nun-

7. [a-me-lu-tum ni-ši] şal-mat kakkadi a-na

8. [mal-ka-tu rim-ni]-tu qam-ma-al-tu ša-ki-

9. [mu-had-di-at libbi amel] muttallaki şa-bi.

ta-at kutê ina dan-na-te

ba-lat napišti-ši-na i-ba-la-ki

na-ki

na-at ri-e-me

- 10. ša še-pa-a-te(?) ma-šu-u  $^6$ )
- 11. ša isupitni la ša-tir

- 4. ? and 2/3 cubits is its width; images of female animal genii surround the waters.1)
- 5. Four female animal genii upon the two gisû3) of the three sides, and two female animal genii at the front side (of the
- 6. (This above) for the throne.
- 7.  $1^{2}/_{3}$  cubits is the length of the "little ship"; <sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub> cubit is its depth.
- 8.  $\frac{2}{3}$  cubit is its width; the kuptu (extend) to the dragon.5)
- 9. The inscription, which was on the bed and on the throne.
- 10. On the lower ends? was forgotten(?).
- 11. The pitnu7) was not inscribed.
- 1) Mythical animals were carved on the bed, represented as drinking from a stream of water? Cf. Streek, Assurb. II 298, 26.
  - 2) Written ditto, as in CRAIG, RT. 78, 32.
- 3) See ibid., 24 and 31, and gi-si-a-ni, 1. 27.
  - 4) See STRECK, Assurb. II 298, 36.
  - 5) Mythical monster representing Tiamat; v. Epic of Creation 87 n. 9.
  - 6) Cf. Streck, Assurb. II 208, 36, "they hewed away and erased."
- 7) Part of a bed or chair. ŠA (na-a) = pitnu, CT. 11, 15, 62; AL3 87 I 58, where DA is false for ŠA; v. PBS. XII 27 Rev. 1. Another word is gis DA = pitnu, tablet, gloss uncertain, RA. 13, 191 I 24, and pitnu ša šamė, scroll of heaven, l. 25. Cf. sîpi šamê, above, Obv. 2. Still another word is pidnu, choral music. Sum. [sa-] u, ud-gigaz-za, RA. 13, 191, I 27-8. See ZA. 31, 116, and pa-da-na ù tespîti, K. 1290 R. 9.

## Prayer of Ashurbanipal to Ninlil.

### K. 3515.

- 1. . . . . . who causes . . . . to take . . . 1. . . . . .  $\hat{u}$ - $\hat{s}a$ - $a\hat{s}$ -bat . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .  $2. \ldots i \quad ba$  a-lat  $ul \quad \ldots \quad i$ 3. . . . . . . . nādinat işu hatti işu kussî palu-ú 3. . . . . . . bestower of sceptre, throne and a long(?) reign. 4. [mu-rap-pi-šat ta]-lit-ta-šu-un pa-ti-ķat ka-4. Who multiplies their offspring, who fashions all things. 5. . . . . . . . . a-na hi-is-sat-i-šu d. Igigi i-gal-
  - 5. . . . . . . at her wisdom the Igigi tremble.
  - 6. [At her . . . . . . . ] the Anunnaki stand in terror.
  - 7. Mankind, the dark-headed race, pray unto thee for their life.
  - 8. [Queen, merciful] and gracious, who dispenses
  - 9. [She that makes glad the heart] of him in distress, who takes hold of the hands in time of trouble.

10.	[mu-up-pa-li-sa-]at(?) ḥa-ab-lu ù šak-še mu-	10. Who looks upon the despised and down
11.	bal-lit-ta-at mi-e-tu [mu-ki-]en-na-at en-si ù dun-na-me-e ša il-	trodden, who gives life to the dying.  11. Who supports the weak and the feble, the
19	li- $ku$ $a$ - $ku$ - $tam$ <sup>1</sup> ) $$ $ti$ - $ma$ $šarrat$ $be$ - $lit$ $ri$ - $e$ - $me$ $n$	that live in poverty.  12 queen, mistress of mercy an
	sa- $li$ - $mu$	comfort.
13.	ta-šak-ka-ni ri-e-mu tu-šar-ši-i sa-li-mu	13. Thou dispensest mercy, thou causest thave peace.
14.	d Nin-lil na-di-na-at šulmu(mu) ù balați a-na muš-te-'-u aš-ri-ša	14. Ninlil, bestower of happiness and life unt him that seeks her place.
15.	ana-ku arad-ki d-Ašur-bān-apli ša ib-na-a ķatâ-ki	15. I, thy servant Ashurbanipal, whom thy hand have made,
16.	[ba]-la a-bi ù ummi ša tu-rab-bi-i ša-ķu-	16. Whom thou, O queen, without father an
	tam šarrat	mother, hast reared unto highness,
17.	ki ša balāṭam taḥ-tin-in-ni-ma	17. Thy , whom thou hast succoure
	ta-aṣ-ṣu-ri na-piš-ti	unto life, and whose soul thou has
		protected,—
18.		18. I speak of the deeds of thy mightiness, th
	ta(m)- $ki$ $dal$ - $lak$	grace I praise.
		19
20.		20
	Rev	erse.
1.	[ be-lit?] $tak$ -ni-[e-ti] $\hat{a}lu(?)$	
0	, * v.* *	o altoir for me
	[d.Nin-lil be-lit] ilāni ashur-ki ka-a-ši	2 obtain for me
		unto thee.
4.	[e-ṭi-ru ù] ga-ma-lu ti-di-e susikta-ki aṣ-bat	4. [To spare] and to shew favour thou knowest thy mantle I have laid hold upon.
5.	aš-ta-da-ad na-ša-a ul idi-e	5 I carry, and know no
		how to bear it.
6.	[ina ar-ni idu-]u ù la idu-u e-te-niš a-na-ku	6. By transgression, known and unknown I am become weak.
7.	[ina an-ni ša epu-]šu ù la epu-šu la-a-	7. [Because of the evil] which I have done
	kat-ti be-el-ti	or have not done, may I not perish O my queen.
8.	[ina hi-ṭi-ti] ša ul-tu û-um şi-hi-ri-ṭa aš- du-ud-du a-na-ku	8. [Because of the sin] which since the tim of my youth I have borne,
9.	[ù] ša mu-ár ili idu-u ù la idu-u-ša a-šu- uš ma-'a-diš	9. And which the apostle of god has discovere or not discovered, I have suffered greatly
10.	[ud-da-]kam-ma be-el-ti liṭ-ṭa-rid lum-ni	10. Daily, O my lady, may my woe be expelled.
11.	[šar-ki] ţâbu li-zi-ķam-ma ik-lit linnammir	11. Let thy good breath blow and the darkness be illumined.

12. [ina] pušķi ù dannāti ú-šap-ša-ķu ķatê-ja şab-ti	12. In the distress and calamity which oppress (me), take thou my hand.
13. [ai] eš-lim ha-ṭú-ú-a ša iš-tam-ma-ru eli-i̯a	13. May not mine offender prosper, who exults over me.
14. [lu-ub-luṭ lu-uš-lim-]ma nir-bi ilu-ú-ti-ka rabî-ti ka-jā-an lu-uš-tam-mar	14. [May I live and prosper] and the greatness of thy divinity ever shall I cherish.
15 bi-bil lib-bi ikrib d-Nin-lil šarrati rim-ni(m)-tu ša pit-ķu-diš izzazu	15 the desire of the heart, a petition to Ninlil, the queen, the merciful one unto those who stand in awe of her.
Aššur apil apli d-Sin-ahê-erib š 17. [ša ana d-Ašur u d-Nin-lil] tak-lu [et	

- 19. [musarû-a i-ab-ba-tu lu-u ašar-šu unakkaru d. Ašur] ù d. Nin-[lil ag-giš iz-zi-iš liš-ki-pu-šu-ma]
- 20. [šum-šu zēr-šu ina māti li-hal-li-ķu]³)
- ¹) NIR-GÁL-ZU NA-AN-UR. <sup>2</sup>) Cf. Streck, Assurb. II 302, 26.
- 3) This colophon is not identical with any of the previously published examples. See Streek, Assurb. 354-375.

### Tablet of Prayers and Rituals to Nergal and Ereshkigal for the Purification of Places.

### K. 3507.

1	<ol> <li>1</li></ol>
7. enem-enem-ma ina mûtānê ina pa-an ab-ri [šu-tu-ki]	7. Incantation at the expulsion of pests from an enclosure. 1)
8. [šiptu] šu-ḫa-ru-ur ṣi-e-ru pa-ar-ka dalāti tu-[] 9. na-du-ú ši-ga-ru šu-kam-mu-mu [ilāni ka-mûti?]	<ul> <li>8. [Incantation:] To bring silence upon the plains, bar and gates to</li> <li>9. To place the bolt, to cause the bound gods<sup>2</sup>) to mourn,</li> </ul>
10. pa-ta-a-ma abullê šá šami-e ra-[ap-šu-ti]	10. To open the gates of the wide heavens,

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. ZIMMERN in ZA. 30, 208, 24.

<sup>2)</sup> The gods of the night or the constellations are the giants of chaos who were bound by Marduk and chained to the stars. The similar prayer to them in Ebeling, KAR. 38, Obv. 35, states that "God and goddess ordered their being captured".

- 11. ra-bu-ú-te ilāni mu-ši-ti¹) šá şu-up-pu-u-[ku-nu-ši it-ti-ku-nu ibašši]
- 12. sa-ba-nim ilāni mu-ši-ti kakkabāni ra-{buu-ti}
- 13. kakkab Mu-sir-keš-da²) kakkab sib-zi-an-na kakkab Šul-pa-ed³) kakkab [
- 14. kakkab Mar-gid-da kakkab Ne-bi-ru kakkab Bir kakkab En-te-na-maš-lum kakkab Dil-gan
- 15. sa-ba-nim ilāni mu-ši-ti iš-ta-[. . . . . . . .]
- 16. sûtu iltanu šadû amurrû [šarê
- 17. ir-bi ilatNin-sī-an-na $^{10}$ ) ilatBêlit ra-bi-tū ù ma-a-du-te kakkabāni A-ḤI-A(sic!)
- 18. šá þa-si-is-ku-nu i-ka-šá-du ni-is-mat ilu [
- 19. an-na-an-na ha-si-is-ku-nu i-ka-šá-du [

- 11. For the great gods of the night who heed [you, is in your power],
- 12. The crushing of the gods of the night, the great stars,
- 13. The constellations "Yoke and Crown," "The Faithful Shepherd of Heaven," 4) Shulpaed and . . . . . .
- 14. The Wagon Star<sup>5</sup>), Nebiru<sup>6</sup>), The Kidney Star<sup>7</sup>), The Boar Star<sup>8</sup>), The Canal Star<sup>9</sup>).....
- 15. The crushing of the gods of the night . . .
- The South Wind, North Wind, East Wind, West Wind, the four winds,
- 17. Ninsianna, the great Belit, and the multitudinous stars . . . . .
- 18. Who attain unto your wisdom, the desire of . . . . . . . . they . . . . .
- 19. Some one, attaining unto your wisdom
- 1) The gods of the night are the subjects of a prayer in Ebeling, ibid. No. 38, 9–23, where they include all the constellations (Anu-Enlil-Ea u kal iläni rabûti). Here Anu-Enlil-Ea refer to all the stars which were divided into three parallel bands assigned to these three deities. In the prayer referred to, the stars Dilbat, MUL-MUL (i.e., Taurus), BIR and Mūšitu the bride of Anu are mentioned. Dilbat, here, is probably the constellation Medusa (Tammuz and Ishtar, p. 102, or Pisces, Weidner, Handbuch 115). The constellation BIR or kalītu "Kidney," rises in the first decean of Elul before Corvus, Astrolab Pinches, Kugler, Sternkunde I 229, and Astrolab Berlin, Weidner, Handbuch 66, which has ka-li-tu. Rm. 105, 12 = Virolleaud, Ishtar, No. 26 explains mul BIR by illu ni-ru ilu E-a. The Babylonians, therefore, saw a star near Corvus and Virgo which resembled a kidney or a yoke. Kugler identified this group with βεηδγ of Virgo, ibid. p. 231. Weidner identifies BIR with the Sail and Keel of Argo, ibid. p. 69. It was one of the many stars identified with Nergal, CT. 26, 42 II 15. BIR is mentioned also in K. 3507. 14.
- <sup>2</sup>) Musir = nîru, yoke, and kešda = raksu, agê šarriti, V R. 45, 47 and II R. 47, 22. Identified by Kugler, Sternkunde (Ergünzungen 57) with the head of Boötes, but it included Corona as the commentary in II R. 47, 16—22 indicates. Corona or the crown was identified with Anu and hence mul Musirkešda is iluAnim rahû šamê, CT. 31, 1, 19; V R. 46, 12. This constellation belonged to the zone of Enlil.
  - 3) The ordinary name of Jupiter in heliacal ascension, but here Sulpaed is a constellation.
- 4) Orion. As a constellation Sibzianna was identified with Papsukkal messenger of Anu and Ishtar, CT. 33, 2 II 2, Weidner, Handbuch 85, 45, and Ninsubur a form of Tammuz is Papsukkal. Orion is then identified with one of the types of Tammuz who was bound in the month of Tammuz. See Weidner, ibid. 1, 50 and SBH, 145 b 13, the kimitum of Tammuz. Tammuz as a god who was confined in hell figures among the "bound gods,"
- <sup>5</sup>) The Ursa Major of classical astronomy, but known also to the Greeks as Wagon Star. The Great Bear or Wagon Star was identified with the earth mother Ninlil of Nippur.
- 6) Nibiru is originally a constellation, which, in the Aries period, rose in the seventh month, i.e. Tešrit and marked the sun's passage of the equator at the autumn equinox. The most probable constellation is Libra.
  - 7) See note on line 11.
- 8) Entenamašlum (or maš-šig), the Boar Star, was identified with Ningirsu. For its identity with the Centaurus of classical astronomy see RA. 14, 22 n. 8.
- 9) mul Dilgan = ikû, Weidner, H. W. 85, identified with Cetus + Aries by Kugler, Sternkunde (Ergänzungen 14). See also Weidner, Archiv für Keilschriftforschung, II 125.
- <sup>10</sup>) The ordinary name of Ishtar as the planet Venus, but also of Ishtar as Algol or Medusa, Tammuz and Ishtar 102.

76 K. 3507.

	ul-tu ul-la-ma¹) ša-ki-in ma-ga-ru [] ba-áš-tu te-eš-mu-ú bu-ul-lu-ṭu i-ba-aš-ši [it-	20. Him since eternity instituting mercy 21. Vigour, favour, giving of health are in
21.	ti-ku-nu]	your power.
22.	i-ba-aš-ši it-te-ku-nu pa-ṭa-ar 'i-il-te uz-zu	22. It is in your power to dissolve the ban,
	lǐ-ib-ba-tū u ni-ki-il-[ti]	anger, rage and craft (of evil).
23.	iz-za-ka-ru-ku-nu-ši mu-ug-ra a-ma-aṣ²) su-	23. They urge upon you mercy, confidence in
	ul-li-a a-ma-aṣ []	my praying, confidence in
24.	[ ]-a iz-za-ka-ru-ku-nu-ši mu-ug-ra	24. [O ], they urge upon you mercy,
	a-ma-aṣ su-ul-li-a a-ma-aṣ []	confidence in my praying, confidence
05		in
25.	[ ]-a šá ku-zu-ba-at i-lu-tim: ak-ku³)	25
96	kem[ ]-ši-e kēmšašķu el-lu	26
<i>2</i> 0.		20
97		27
		28 and may I some one, the son of
<i>Lad</i> () •	ub-lut]	some one, live.
29.	12	29. [The praises of Nergal and Ereškigal
	$[udlul]^4)$	may I sing.
20	fenem-enem-ma	30. Incantation for

### Reverse.

1. 2.	$ilu[$ $j$ $bitu$ $šu\bar{a}tu(?)$ $[ma?]$ ag-ra $TUM$ -ma $tu$ -nu $^5$ )	
4.	enem-enem-ma âlu [bur-ru-da-kam]	4. Incantation to [atone] a city.
5.	kikiṭṭa-šu ina pî abulli ta tašakka-an karpata[gubba]	5. Its ritual is: At the entrance to the city gate shalt thou place, a water bowl
6.	30 ķa zēri tašappa-[ak] 10 ķa ķēmi, 2+?	6. 30 ka of seed-corn heap up, 10 ka of meal, 2 +? breads

<sup>1)</sup> The Assyrian cognate of Hebrew בליט, eternity, occurs here for the first time. ultu ullama is a variant of the more common ultu ullamuma. ullama and ullamu, are both locatives derived from ullu, a demonstrative pronoun, see Langdon, PSBA. 1913, 194. For the locative ending ām for aim, cf. Brockelman, Vergleichende Grammatik, p. 393.

2) amāṣu, probably the cognate of Hebrew אמא.

3) Read ak-lu(?).

<sup>4)</sup> The contents of this remarkable prayer to Nergal and Ereshkigal, as the keepers of the bound gods, is important for its bearing upon the Epic of Creation and the mysteries of the pantomime of the New Year festival in which the tragedy of the gods, bound by Marduk and detained in hell by Nergal, was represented. This myth is referred to in the poem translated in BE. 31, 35 from a text published by Pinches. It is discussed by Zimmern, Zum babylonischen Newjahrsfest<sup>2</sup>, 49. In view of its importance the fragmentary state of the text is regrettable. The bound gods of the constellations are here represented as intercessors with their captor on behalf of the human suppliant. In line 20 the unnamed redeemer is probably Nergal. For Nergal as kamû limnûti, binder of the evil ones, see IV R. 21\* III 27, and it is possible that in line 29 the names of the deities should be Nergal and Ereshkigal.

5) Cf. CT. 23, 16, 14.

7.	1 ka šaman <sup>1</sup> ) $halsa(?)$	7. One ka of filtered oil
8.	<i>išten-it e-di-</i> e ši-kin ra-a	8. One a work of
9.	išten-it tu-ku ša AN-URUDA	
10	sa	10.0
10.	iste-en mas-gal sa iluti-ku-nu 1 immer	10. One great kid for your divinity, one lamb
11.	1 immeru balţu 1 immer	11. One live lamb, one lamb
12.	šiptu: iluNergal bêlu pāķidu²) [muš-tam-di-iḥ šami-e u irṣitim]	12. Incantation: Nergal, observant lord, who traversest heaven and earth.
13.	duppu 181-kam én é-[nu-ru]	13. One hundred eighty first tablet of the series
14.	é-gal ilu Aśur-bān-apli šar kiššati [šar mat Aśšur-ki]	"Incantation of the house of Nuru."3)
15.	ša a-na ilu Nergal ķar-rad ilāni [tak-lum]	
16.	ša ilu Nabu ilat Tašmetum 4) uznu rapšatum	
	[išrukušu]	
17.	i-hu-uz-zu êni na-[mir-tum ni-sik tupšarrûti]	
18.	ša ina šarrāni a-lik [maḥri-ia, &c.] <sup>5</sup> )	

- 1) Cf. RA. 17, 70, 8, saman hal-sa; Zim. Rt. 176, 14; Küchler, Medizin 83, hence Jensen renders BARA-GA here by (saman) halsa, filtered oil, KB. VI<sup>2</sup> 48 n. 3. For saman BARA-ga, see also RA. 17, 86, 9, AJSL. 36, 80, 28 and variants BARA-GE, RA. 17, 68, 24 and BARA-GÅ, EBELING, KAR. 101, 17.
  - 2) Var. King, Magic, No. 46, 11, read SID-KAK = pāķidu.
- 3) I.e., House of \*!uNu(n)-ur-ra, Nurra, as title of Ea. For the explanation of this title see Langdon, JSOR. V 81-3. The series É-nu-ru is probably identical with the \*Namburbi\* series, or the "Atonement." K. 3464 = Craig, RT. 67, a ritual and prayers for the prosperity of a wine-house (Zimmern, ZA. 32, 164), is the 135th tablet of \*Namburbi\*, and IV R. 60 is a tablet of \*Namburbi\* to prevent evil results from the eclipses. This \*Namburbi\* text contains a prayer with the title én é-nu-ru. But Bezold, \*Catalogue 540 read \*su-ila for é-nu-ru.
  - 4) Sign papnun, CT. 19, 19, 40.
  - <sup>5</sup>) For this colophon, see Streck, Assurb. II 356.

### Penitential Psalm to Ishtar.

K. 4931 in ASKT. 116-117.

This tablet is the lower portion of a single column tablet, and, as a particularly fine example of a penitential prayer, it has been the subject of several editions. See Haupt, Akkadische Sprache, p. XXXV; Zimmern, BBS. No. 2; Langdon, PBS. 255-259. It is recited by the penitent and has no passages for recitation by the priest as in the psalms, pp. 35-36 and 29-31. It is undoubtedly taken from the end of an Ishtar liturgy.

### Obverse.

- - 1) Restored from ll. 5-6.
- <sup>2</sup>) Cf. An-na-ge-ne, the Anus, CT. 24, 1, 22. For Ishtar of Arbela as šarrat parṣê, v. Streck, Assurb. II 86, 62; Harper, Letters, 7, 4. On Ishtar as goddess of government, v. Tammuz and Ishtar 63—72; KL. 214 II 7—8, tamhat ritušša kala-šunu parzi. Cf. AJSL. 39, 174, 5; see also above, p. 28, 12 for Nanā, parṣi šuklulat.

3.	$[me-ri]$ $sir-ra^1$
4.	paţ-ri zaķ-tum
ō.	dim-me-ir dū-dū-e-ne²) me-dú d.[Mu-ul-lil-
	la- $ge$ - $ne$ ]
6.	ba-na-at ilāni muš-tak-li-la-at par-ṣi
	[d. Enlilê]
7.	ú-šim sar-sar mu-lu a-za-lu-lu-ge
8.	mu-še-ṣa-at ur-ki-te be-lit te-ni-še-e-ti
9.	ù-tud dū-a-bi-e-ne <sup>4</sup> ) gi <sup>5</sup> )-ilkibi si-di-ge
10.	ba-na-at ka-la-me muš-te-šir-rat gi-mir
	nab-ni-tu
11.	ama mu-gi(g)-ib dim-me-ir á-bi mu-lu na-
	an-te- $ga$
12.	ummu ilat I š-ta-ri-tum ša id-da-a-ša il
	man-ma la i-ṭi-ḫu-u
13.	gašan gu-la mu-lu me-bi dirig-ga
14.	be-el-tum šur-bu-tum ša par-ṣu-ša ša-tu-ru
15.	a-ra-zu ga-an-na-ab-dúg mu-lu u-gu-mu zí-
	ib-ba mu-un-ag
16.	te-éš-li-tim lu-uķ-bi ša i-li-jà 6) ṭa-a-bu
	li-pu-ša-an-ni
17.	gašan-mu ud tūr-ra-a-ni-ta lul-áš ğul-a ág-
	$l\acute{a}$ - $a$ - $ni$ <sup>7</sup> )
18.	be-el-ti ul-tu û-um şi-iḫ-ri-ku ma-ʾa-diš
	šul-pú-ti ṣa-am-da-ku
19.	[ú nu-um-]kú-e er šuku-ma-mu
20.	
21.	[a nu-um-nag-e] er ú-a-mu
22.	
	[šag-mu nu-dug-ga] bar-[mu] nu-làg-ga
	[lib-bi ul i-ṭib] ka-bit-ti ul im-mi-ir
25.	[še-ir-ma-al na-an-
	$[gin-na^8)]$
26.	[ ] e-til-liš ul $at(?)$ -[ $tal$ -
	$lak$ $ begin{array}{c} 19 \end{array}$

- 3. A pointed dagger, which . . . . . . . . . .
- 5. Creatress of gods,<sup>3</sup>) who executes the decrees of [the Enlils].
- 7. Who causes the verdure to spring up, queen of humanity.
- 9. Creatress of all things, who guides all things created.
- 11. Amorous mother goddess, to whose side no god can approach.
- 13. Majestic queen, whose decrees are preeminent.
- 15. I will utter a petition, and she who is good unto me will do it for me.
- 17. O my queen, from the days of my youth, much have I been bound by calamity.
- 19. Food I ate not, weeping was my bread.
- 21. [Water I drank not,] tears were my drink.
- 23. [My heart was not glad], and my soul was not cheerful.
- 25. [.....] in confidence I walked not.
- <sup>1</sup>) Same title of Ishtar, me-ri ki(n)-a=patri zaktum, SBH. 106, 58= AJSL. 23, 146. On the root sir or sar=zaktu, v. p. 22, 17.
  - 2) On this construction, v. Sum. Gr., § 138.
- <sup>3</sup>) Probably not in sense that she created the gods, but "their creating agent," goddess of child-birth; see Tammuz and Ishtar, 60-61.
- 4)  $d\bar{u}$ -a-bi =  $k\hat{u}$ la-šunu, is falsely taken for  $k\hat{u}$ lu and then e-ne = šunu is added. Cf.  $d\bar{u}$ -a-bi-šu-nu!, CT. 23, 46, 7, and on the origin of  $d\bar{u}$ -a-bi, as anticipative construct, v. Sum. Gr. § 138.
  - <sup>5</sup>) Cf. gí-gí = gimrêti, K. 4874 R. 3.
  - 6) W, error for W.
  - 7) There is no apparent reason for the suffixed conjugation here. One expects, ág-ma-lá-a.
- $^8)$  Cf. nir-gál-la-bi gub-ba = ctilliš izzaz, Thureau-Dangin, Rit., 108, 7–8; etilliš užib, Th.-D., Sargon, l. 350. etilliš ana alāki, IV R. 55, No. 2, 11.
  - 9) A preterite is demanded. ZIMMERN, al-lik, but a-lik would be the regular form.

#### Reverse.

- 1.  $[ni-te-a-ma-\check{s}\acute{u}\ er-]gig-ga\ mu-[un-\check{s}\acute{e}\check{s}-\check{s}\acute{e}\check{s}]^1)$
- 2. [ina ra-ma-ni-ja] mar-și-iš a-dam-mu-[um]
- 3. [nam-tag-ga mağ-á]m²) bar qíq-qa-ám
- 4. [an-nu-u-a] ma-a-da šum-ru-ṣa-at kabat-ti
- 5. gašan-mu nig-ag-mu mu-un-zu ki-im-dúbbu-da qar-ra-ab
- 6. be-el-ti e-piš-ti lim-di tap-šu-uh-ti suk-ni
- 7. še-bi-da asilal-lá-e-ne i-be tum-a-ni
- 8. hi-ți-ti dup-pi-ri ub-lim pa-ni-ia
- 9. dim-me-ir-mu mu-lu zūr-ra-ge zūr dé-ra- ab-bi<sup>4</sup>)
- 10. ama d.Innini-mu mu-lu a-ra-zu-ge a-ra-zu dé<sup>6</sup>)
- 11. An-mar-ur-e mu-lu ğur-sag-ga-ge zür
- 12. d.Gú-bar-ra gašan gú-edin-na-ge a-ra-zu
- 13. d.Am-an-ki am uru zi-ib-ba-(ki)-ge  $z\bar{u}r$  $^{9}$ )
- 14. ama éš-mağ d.Dam-qal-nun-na-ge a-ra-zu

- 1. I weep bitterly by myself.
- 3. Many are [my wrong-doings], my mood is embittered.
- 5. My queen, learn what I have done, grant repose.
- 7. Forgive my sin, pardon me.3)
- 9. May my god, lord of prayer, prayer to thee speak.<sup>5</sup>)
- 10. May the mother, my goddess, lady of intercession, intercession to thee speak.
- 11. May Adad, lord of the mountain, 7) prayer to thee speak.
- 12. May Shala, queen of the plain, s) intercession to thee speak.
- 13. May Ea, ram of the holy city, prayer to thee speak.
- 14. May the mother of him 10) of the far-famed house, Damgalnunna, intercession to thee speak.
- 1) Restored after IV R. 29\* A 2, 17. Cf. er-gig ni-šéš-šéš, CT. 15, 20, 16; 23 Rev. 8—10. RA. 8, 163, 19 = RA. 12, 35. The sign is šéš, RA. 9, 77 II 12, not TUN (gin), as I read in RA. 12, 35. er-gig mu-un-šéš-šéš, BE. 31, 3, 4. The reading of še-DU = šeš-DU is še-ša = damāmu, as I deduced from the variant še-šā, PSBA. 1912, 157 note 6 and my note p. 36 note 2 of this volume is false.
  - 2) So restored by Zimmern, after p. 41, 36; 23, 12.
- 3) panâm abābu, babālu cannot mean "to exercise caution" as Ungnad rendered the phrase, ZA. 17, 358. That the phrase means "to pardon," "have mercy upon," is proven by numerous passages; amēlē(?) ša Etilpu inamdinaššunuti inašṣarū-ma iliķķū-ni [šumma] ihallaku-ma [pa-]nu-šu-nu ul ib-ba-[ba-lu] issaniķu, "The men, whom Etilpu shall give them, they shall guard and take; if they escape they (the guards) shall not be pardoned, they shall be detained," PBS. II 2, 55, 7—13; also ibid., No. 51, 21, pa-nu-šu-nu ul ib-ba-ba-lu, "they shall not be pardoned," if they permit men in their charge to be slandered; see AJSL. 31, 81—82. pa-nu-ū-ka ul ib-ba-ba-lu, "you are not forgiven," BE. 17, No. 18, 2—3. False is the entire translation by Radau, p. 144. § 169 of the Ham. Code is perfectly clear in this sense; if a son commit an offense against his father sufficient to disinherit himself, ana ištiššu pa-ni-šu(Pl.)ubbalu, they shall pardon him the first time. See also King, Magic 11, 14—15, [ta-]ar-ra up-pu-šu ina ilūni ķa-bat [ù pa-ni] ili ana amēli ba-ba-lu, "Thou hast commanded the gods to exercise mercy, and 'the lifting of the face upon man'." ub-ba-la pa-ni-ka, Bab. Wisdom, 69, 4. Hence la bābil panâm, the merciless, unforgiving, VAB. IV 138, 38; 120, 30; RA. 13, 111, 18; KB. VI 1, 62, 13.
  - 4) Cf. Meek, BA. X, p. 95, K. 9475, 6. See p. 34, 3; 3, 3; BL. 126, 48; 129, 37.
  - 5) For the Semitic rendering, v. BL. 126, 49.
- <sup>6</sup>) It should be noted that a-ra-zu dé-ra-ah-bi and mu-lu a-ra-zu in these passages are always connected with a female deity and zūr dé-ra-ah-bi and mu-lu zūr with a male deity. See BL 126, 50; 112, 2, 6; 113, 14; above, p. 3, 3, 8, 12; 16, 9. An exception is line 19 below; BL 112, 8.

  <sup>7</sup>) Adad as under—world god.
- 8) That is the under world. For lines 11—12 in similar passages, v. p. 34, 5—6; 3, 18; BL. 129, 39—40; SBP. 162, 28—9; 210, 3—4.

  9) Ea with zūr, as p. 34, 7; BL. 129, 41; but with arazu, p. 3, 12.
  - 19) Marduk. See p. 3, 13; PBS. X 163, 7. See the gloss ummu ilu YY, i.e., mother of the god Eśmag, SBP. 106, 7.

- 15. d. Asar-lù-dug [umun Tin-tir]-(ki)-qe  $z\bar{u}r^1$ ]
- 16. \[ mu-ud-\] na-ni \[ \langle d-Pap-nun-an-\] ki-ge \[ a-ra-zu \]
- 17. [sukkal-zid d.Mu-zí-ib-ba-]sà²)-a zūr
- 18. [é-gí-a dumu-sag d.Uraš-]a a-ra-zu
- 19. [salegi-zi-dé gašan gù-ur-a-sĭg-]ga-ge zūr
- 20. [saleqi-qu-la qašan-mu d.Na-na-]a a-ra-zu
- 21. [i-de-zid-bar-mu-un-ši]-ib dé-ra-ab-bi

- 15. May Marduk, lord of Babylon, prayer to thee speak.
- 16. May his spouse, Zarpanit, intercession to thee speak.
- 17. May the faithful messenger, Nebo, prayer to thee speak.
- 18. May the bride,3) first daughter of Urašā, intercession to thee speak.
- 19. May the faithful princess, Tashmetum, prayer to thee speak.
- 20. May the great princess, my lady Nanā, intercession to thee speak.
- 21. "Behold me faithfully," may they say to thee.

Here lines 22-26 = 21-25 on pp. 3-4; 31, 18-21; BL. 113, 20-29; 127, 5-9; 130, 50-53; 122, 3-8.

### 27. $[er-\check{s}ag-\check{g}un-ga\ 35+X-\acute{a}m\ mu-bi-im\ ilat I\check{s}tar]^4)$

- 1) Here begins a similar passage with Semitic version, BL. 112 Rev. 1.
- <sup>2</sup>) Sign MUD + NAD; cf. CT. 16, 16 VI 3.
- 3) Tashmet; v. BL. 147. Apparently two types of Tašmetumu in lines 18-19. See BL. 130, 46; 112, 8.
- 4) 35 Sumerian lines can be restored on the tablet and not many lines can be missing at the top of the Obverse. After line 27 of the Reverse followed the Ashurbanipal colophon. For the restoration of 1.27, v. page 4. Perhaps the name of the liturgy from which this prayer was taken followed here, and, if so, cršemma may be the rubric for it; ef. BL. 123, 9-10.

### Penitential Psalm to a Goddess.

K. 101 in ASKT. 115-116.

The beginning and the end of this psalm are lost. The text was also published in IV R. 29\*\* and edited by Zimmern, Buspsalmen, No. 1. See also Sayce, Hibbert Lectures, p. 521; Jastrow, Religion, II 96; Zimmern, Der alte Orient, VII 3, p. 26; SBP. 268.

### Obverse.

### Penitent.

- 1.  $[ka-\check{s}\acute{u}-g\acute{a}l\ \check{s}i-]ma-al-la-ge\ [ud-da\ me-e\ ga$ na-ab-tum]
- 2. [la-b]an ap-pi šá šik-na-at na-piš-ti [ûmišam ublaki
- 3. [ma-e e-]ri-za kuš-ašša-gim gù-[mu-ra-an-de]
- [ana-ku] arad-ki šu-nu-hu a-ša-as-si-[ki]
- 5. [mu-lu] na-ăm-tag-ga tuk-a ka-šág-šág-ga  $\check{s}a$ - $\lceil ba$ -e- $teq \rceil$
- šá an-nu i-šu-ú te-lik-ki-e te-mi-ik-šu
  - 1) Cf. SBH. 41 R. 13.

- 1. The obeisance of those with the breath of life [daily I have brought thee].1)
  - 3. I, thy servant, as one full of sorrow, cry unto thee.
  - 5. Thou receivest the petition of the sinner.

- 7. [mu-lu] i-be-bar-ra-zu mu-lu-bi al-til
- a-we-lim tap-pa-la-si a-me-lu šu-u i-bal-lut
- 9. á-ma-al dū-a-bi-e-ne mu-lu a-za-lu-lu-ge
- li-'-at ka-la-ma be-lit te-ni-še-e-ti
- 11. šag-lal-sud gur-an-ši-ib zí-ib-ba šag-izi-im ba-an-te-qà
- 12. rim-ni-tum ša na-as-hur-šá ta-a-ba, li-kat un-ni-ni1)
- 7. If thou beholdest a man, that one shall live,
- 9. O mighty lady of the universe, queen of humanity.
- 11. Merciful one, if thou turnest unto one it is good, receiver of prayers.
- 12. (Merciful one, whose favour is good, receiver of prayers.)

### Priest.

- 13. dim-me-ir ama d.Innini-bi ki-bi šag-dib-ba | 13. His god and goddess, who have become zu-e qù-de-a-bi
- 14. [il-šu u ilat] Iš-tar-šu zi-nu-u it-ti-šu i-šáas-su-ki ka-a-ši
- 15. [nam-mu-un-šub-bi-en]²) šu-gid-ba-an-na-ab
- [lata-na-nam-]di-šum-mata-şa-ba-ti kat-su
- angered with him, cry unto thee
- 15. [Thou wilt not reject] him, but thou wilt take his hand.

- 1. za-e-na dim-me-ir si-di nu-tuk-ám
- e-la-ka-a-ti i-lim muš-te-še-ru ul i-ši
- 1. Beside thee a god who guides rightly I have not.4)

#### Penitent.

- 3. i-be zid bar-mu-un-ši-ib šag-izi-im šu-te-ma-ab
- ki-niš nap-lis-in-ni-ma li-ki-e un-ni-ni
- 5. suğ-a-mu dúg-ga-ab bar-zu te-en-te-en
- a-hu-lap-ia 5) ki-bi-ma ka-bat-ta-ki lipšá-ha
- 7. me-en-na qašan-mà i-be-zu nigin-na-ge
- a-di ma-ti be-el-ti su-uh-hu-ru pa-nu-ki
- 9. te-(ğu)mu-un-še-šà 6)-gim a-še-ir-ra mu-unzal-zal
- 10 ki-ma su-um-ma-te a-dam-mu-um ta-nihu uš-ta-[bar-ri]8)

- 3. Faithfully behold me, receive my prayer.
- 5. Command my release, may thy passion be stilled.
- 7. How long, O my lady, until thy face be
- 9. Like a moaning?) dove I am surfeited with sighing.
- 1) The reading of &ag-NE-DU = unninn, is probably &ag-izi-im. Note that AD = nissatu, lament, has the gloss i-si-im, RA. 17, 50 R. 19, and e-ze-em has the meaning "prayer" in PBS. X 153, 12; 155, 29. Moreover DU has the value im as also its šeššig form, CT. 18, 32 II 25; 24, 18, 17 = 39, 28, with Var. DU, BA. V 668, 5. im is a dialectic Var. of ed=aşû (UD-DU); cf. UD-DU-ma-ra, i.e., im-ma-ra, IV R. 53 $^{\rm b}$ 26; KL. 70, 1. Hence šag-izi-im, "Going up of the heart "(?). But cf. er-šag-izi-DU = iršanni, K. 5231, 7, which indicates a reading \$a(g)-anna, šanna. See also (na-nam), CT. 11, 15, 61. Cf. p. 42, 5, where the Sumerian has again an imperative; see 2) Conjecturally restored from Merk, BA. X 94 R. 9. Cf. BL. 120 VI 1. also 36, 15.
  - 3) According to Bezold, Catalogue, K. 101, no lines are missing between the Obv. and Rev. of the tablet.
  - 4) Or "there is not"
- 5) For the two meanings of alulap, (1) how long?, (2) answer to prayer, pardon, mercy, v. Babylonian Wisdom, 52 n. 2. For these two meanings Sumerian has two words, (1) a = ahulap, (2)  $su_0^2$ , "cessation" = ahulap. See Poebel, PBS. V 152 IX, 8—10, suģ-ám = aḥulap, suģ-ám-bi = aḥulap-šu, his release, suģ-ám-bi-ne = aḥulap-šunu.
- 6) See note on K. 4931 Rev. 1. For reading sa, cf. also a-se-ir ba-da-DU, KL. 17 R. I 8, with a-se-ir ba-daši(?), 25 IV 9.
  - 7) So the Sumerian. Semitic, "Like a dove I moan." OECT. VI.
- 8) Cf. p. 35, 20; PBS. X 136, 40.

#### Priest.

- 11.  $[\hat{u}]$ -[u-a]  $\hat{u}$ -[u-a] bar [u-a] [u-a]
- 12. [ina] ú-a u aj šu-nu-hat ka-[bat-ta-šu]
- 13. [er-]ra isiš-bi³) i-lu mu-[un-na-ab-bi]
- 14. [ina bi-]ki-tum i-bak-ki [ku-ba-a i-ka-ab-bi]<sup>4</sup>)
- 11. With woes and wails his soul is wearied.
- 13. He weeps mournfully, he utters loud cries.
- 1) For the restoration, v. PBS. X 329, 22; SBP. 144, 33-36. This mimetic sound is taken from the bleating of a sheep (ba-a in English), hence the sign for "ewe,"  $(\dot{u}, \dot{u}-a) = lahrum$ , has the values  $\dot{u}, \dot{u}-a = lahrum$ , YOS. I 53, 91-92 = CT. 12, 26 A 21-2; also falsely  $(\dot{u}, \dot{u}-a) = lahrum$ , ibid., 175-176, and CT. 35, 5, 10-11,  $(\dot{u}, \dot{u}-a) = lahrum$ .
  - <sup>2</sup>) Cf. p. 29, 13.
- 3) = ina bikîtum; cf. FBS, X 250, 9, and for (isi) (isi), v. AJSL, 33, 175, 86 + CT, 12, 27 R, 18; CT, 19, 41 B 4 = i-hu. [bi-k]i-tum is certain.
  - 4) So PSBA 1915, 69, 17; SBP 244, 34 = KL 25 VIII 17. Or u-a iliabbi, SBP 66, 24 = SBH 151 No. 24

### Accadian Prayer to Shamash.

K. 2824.

K. 2824 is a duplicate of King, Magic, No. 6, 97-130 = No. 10, 7-25; a Babylonian duplicate with insertion for Shamashshumunkin is published by Myhrman, PBS. I No. 12. The prayer has been edited by Schollmeyer, Hymnen und Gebete an Šamaš, No. 14. Corrections by the writer in AJSL. 29, 209. In this edition, A = King, No. 6; B = ibid., No. 10; C = Myhrman, No. 12.

- A. én: šur-bu-ú git-ma-lu a-pil d.Aš-im-ur<sup>1</sup>)-ra
- 1. ša?²) id-diš-šu-ú pitu-ú pan³) nišê mu-kallim nûra⁴)
- 2. iluŠamšu muš-te-šir mîti u balţi ma-ár<sup>5</sup>) kal mim-ma šum-šu
- 3. ilu nûr šamê u irşi-tim ša-ru-ur mātāti
- 4. bêl Sippar(ki) şu-lul É-bar-ra
- 5. ta-lim d.Marduk tuk-lat Bâbili-(ki)
- 6. ana ki-bi-tuk-ka<sup>6</sup>) ú-tak-ku-ú ilāni d.Igigi
- 7. nišê rapšāti şal-mat kakkadi i-dal-la-lu kurdi-ka

- A. Incantation: Magnified, perfect one, son of Nannar.
- 1. Who alone opens the sight of men, causing them to behold the light,
- 2. Shamash, guide to the dying and the living, controller of all things with names.
- 3. God, who is the light of heaven and earth, splendour of the lands,
- 4. Lord of Sippar, protection of Ebbarra,
- 5. Elder brother of Marduk, the help of Babylon.
- 6. The "Six Hundred" gods give heed to thy command.
- 7. The wide-dwelling peoples, they that are dark-headed, praise thy bravery.
- ¹) On this title of Nannar, v. BL. p. 132, and Var. —, DUšeššig-UD-ri, CT. 37, 26, 15. Note that d.Senirda, wife of Shamash, is the é-gi-a d.Nannara-ge, i.e., daughter-in-law of Nannar, K. 9310, 17. King, No. 10, 7, has áš-AN-DUšeššig, and RA. 20, 98, III 33 aš-AN-DU, glossed ab! So text, but Genoullac, ibid., p. 101, ta, i.e., Ašta!
  - 2) A sign before ID, as on King, No. 6, 8. 3) IGI; Var. C, pa-an.
  - 4) Lines A + 1 form line 7 on B. 5) See AJSL. 29, 209. 6) C 7, [ki]-bi-ti-ka.

- 8. edu tap-pa¹)-a tu-šar-ši
- 9. ana la i-ša-ri²) ta-nam-din ap-lu
- 10. id-lu-ú-ti³) sik-kur šami-e tu-pat-ti
- 11. ana la na-ṭi-lu tašakka-an nu-ri tup-pi ar-mu la pi-ta-a ta-ša-si<sup>4</sup>)
- 12. ina lib-bi immeri ta-šaṭ-ṭar šêrê ta-šà-kan di-nu<sup>5</sup>)
- 13. dajān ilāni bêl d.Igigi 6)
- 14.  $ilu\check{S}ama\check{s}$   $b\hat{c}l$   $\check{s}i$ -mat  $m\bar{a}ti$   $[\hat{u}]$   $i\check{s}ur\bar{a}ti$  at-ta-ma<sup>7</sup>)

- 8. Thou causest the lonely man to have a companion.
- 9. To the impotent thou givest an heir.
- 10. The fastening of the lock-pin of heaven thou openest.
- 11. Unto him that sees not thou providest light; thou readest the occult tablet, which is not revealed.
- 12. Thou writest omens on the inwards of sheep, and providest a decision,
- 13. O judge of the gods, lord of the "Six Hundred" gods!
- 14. Shamash, lord of the fate of the lands and of concepts art thou.

#### Insertion on C.

- A. ana-ku Šamaš-šum-ukîn mar ili-šu
- B. ina lumun lu pa-ni arki lu işuma-šad-du lu işuaş-ma-ru-u
- C. lu mim-ma  $HU + SAB^{s}$ ) narkabti-ja iš-šebir-ma
- D. pal-ha-ku ad-ra-ku u šu-ta-du-ra-ku
- E. lumun šuātu ia-ši u bīti-ia
- F. [ai] ițha-a ai isnik ai ikrib ai ikšud-an-ni

- A. I, Shamashshumukin, son of his god;-
- B. be it by misfortune at the front or rear, be it that the pole or lance,
- C. be it that any thing of the ..... of my chariot be broken;—
- D. have feared, have become sad and am cast upon sorrow.
- E. May this evil (omen) not come nigh unto me and my house;
- F. may it not oppress, approach, or overtake me.

### Insertion on A from Sm. 336.

- A. ana-ku annannu apil annanni ša il-šu annannu ištar-šu annannî-tu
- B. ina lumun atalî iluSin ša ina arhi annanni ûmi annanni šak-na
- C. lumun idāti ittāti limnēti la ṭabāti ša ina ekalli-ja u māti-ja baša-a
- A. I am someone, son of someone, whose god is someone (god), whose goddess is someone (goddess).
- B. At the time of evil, the eclipse of the Moon-god, which has occurred in some month on some day,
- C. At the time of the menace of evil omens and signs, that are unfavourable, which are upon my palace and land,
- 1) B 12 SAG is false for tap-pa.
- <sup>2</sup>) On *išaru* = membrum virile, v. OLZ. 1924, 725 n. 3 and for the verb ašāru, Epic of Creation, p. 80 n. 2. A Kish syllabary has uzu si-di, uzu giš-šh-uš, uzu lugal-si-di = išaru. Also ušaru, KAR. 70, R. 17, UŠ-šu = ušar-šu, 230, 9.
- 3) Vars. B, id-lu-ti; C, id-lu-ti. I take idlûtu as an abstract noun. Schollmerer, "those who are bound," which would refer to the bound gods; cf. above, p. 76 n. 4. It is difficult to see how this view can be harmonized with sik-kur samê. Cf. SBP. 198, 15.
  - 4) C, as-si. 5) Last two words omitted on Var. C, 14.
  - 6) A, III; B 15; C, 15. 7) C, 16 mu-šim ši-ma-a-ti at-ta-ma.
- 8) Regarded as Semitic by Thurrau-Dangin, RA. 21, 130, 3; he reads hu-sah. Perhaps an ideogram; cf. R. = bu-ru = issuru, PBS. V 102 VI 44. Duplicates to this passage, RA. 21, 130, 1—3; 19, 143, 13.

- 15. šim-ti ši-im a-lak-ti du-um-mi-iķ¹)
- 16. li-ši-ra i-da-tu-ú-a
- 17. lid-me-ka šunātu-ú-a
- 18. šutta aṭ-ṭu-la ana damiķ-ti šuk-na
- 19. i-šá-riš lul-lik tap-pi-e²) lu-uk-šu-ud
- 20. ša3) û-mi-ja lu-u damiķ-ti
- 21. šu-ut-li-ma-am-ma egirrâ damķa
- 22. ina sûķi lu-u ma-gir ķa-bu-ú-a
- 23. ina4) ul-și u ri-šà-a-ti lu-bil
- 24. ilu ša la šanan li-iz-ziz ina imni-ja ilatMI-[UŠ-HI]<sup>5</sup>) li-iz-ziz ina šumēli-ja
- 25. lit-tal-lak ilu mu-šal-li-mu ina idi-ja
- 26. aj ip-par-ki rabis šul-mu ina arki-ja
- 27. li-ta-mi-ka iluBu-ne-ne rubû amat damikti(m)
- 28. ilatAya hi-ir-tu na-ram-ta-ka ši-lim lik-bi-ka
- 29. ilu Šamaš a-šá-rid ilāni at-ta-(ma) ri-ša-a ri-e-mu
- 30. šamu-ú lihdû-ka irşit-tim lirêš-ka
- 31. ilāni ša kiš-šá-ti lik-ru-bu-ka
- 32. ilāni rabûti lib-ba-ka li-tib-bu 6)

- 15. fix my fate, make happy my way.
- 16. May my omens be satisfactory,
- 17. and my dreams be propitious.
- 18. The dream vision which I have seen make propitious.
- 19. May I walk righteously, and obtain a companion.
- 20. May there be good fortune in my days.
- 21. Send me pious thoughts.
- 22. May my speech in the market-place be acceptable.
- 23. In(?) joy and gladness may I pass my days.
- 24. May god, the unrivaled one, stand at my right, and the goddess . . . . . stand at my left.
- 25. May the god, who brings peace, go at my side.
- 26. May the guardian of peace behind me tarry not.
- 27. May Bunene, the prince, say to thee words (in my) favour.
- 28. May Aya, thy beloved wife, say to thee "be at peace" (with him).
- 29. O Shamash, first of the gods art thou, have mercy.
- 30. May heaven be glad of thee, and earth joyfully cry to thee.
- 31. May the gods of the universe adore thee.
- 32. May the great gods make merciful thy heart.
- 1) From here the text is A, 113 ff.; B, 16 ff.; C, 23 ff.
- <sup>2</sup>) C, 27, pa-a.
- 3) C, ina.
- 4) B, an, probably for ana. Hardly ilu. B and C are broken away here.
- <sup>5</sup>) Cf. CT. 24, 28, 66, called the gallabat of Zarpanit.
- 6) Var. B. d. A-num d. Enlil u d. E-a li-šar-[bu-ka?].

### Hymn to Nergal.

K. 5158.

K. 5158 contains the lower part of the Obverse and the upper part of the Reverse. It is a duplicate of Sm. 526, published by S. A. Smith in *Miscellaneous Assyrian Texts* (1887), p. 24. On Sm. 526 there are 35 lines on the Obverse; the Reverse is entirely defaced. See Bezold's Catalogue, p. 1415, and his Babylonisch-assyrische Literatur, p. 320 and S. A. Smith, ibid., Textual Notes, p. 11. Two early Sumerian originals of this hymn have been found and identified by Professor Zimmern, ZA. 31, 111–121. VAT. 603, published in KL. No. 79, is the lower part of a single column tablet, like K. 5158, and was probably found at Sippar. This small tablet is probably tablet one of a series of tablets, containing a liturgy to Nergal. A tablet from Nippur, CBM. 11344 in the University Museum, Philadelphia, carries two columns on each side; only the top of the Obverse and end of the Reverse remain; on Col. II a few lines of this hymn are preserved, and, on Rev. I, the end of another hymn of this liturgy (ll. 4–9) is as follows:—

- 4. [galu 1] im-ma-an-gam²) er-ra-ni gig-ga-ni One man perished, bitter was his wailing.
- 5. galu 2 im-ma-an-gam é-??³)-lá im-ma-an-gul(?)
  Two men perished and the . . . . . . . . . 4) was destroyed.
- 6. galu 3 im-ma-an-gam?? im-ma-an-gi-[gi]
  Three men perished and in the . . . . . . were slain.
- 7. galu 4 im-ma-an-gam é-tan<sup>5</sup>)-na im-ma-an-gul Four men perished and the . . . . . . was destroyed.
- 8. galu 5 im-ma-an-gam tùr-dū-a im-ma-an-gul Five men perished and the . . . . . . was destroyed.
- 9. galu 6 im-ma-an-gam ? im-ma-an-GAB. Six men perished and . . . . . . . .

Here began the last hymn, gi-in-e gi-in-e uru-im nigin, "O steadfast one, steadfast one, repent over the city." 6)

It is uncertain whether Ni. 11344 is the complete liturgy, but the Reverse proves that the composition is a liturgical lamentation, similar to the balag liturgies, edited in SBP. Zimmern's edition of the three fragments known to him is as well done as the texts and knowledge of Sumerian nine years ago made any scholar's work possible, but there are serious errors in it. I comment upon the lines up to the point where a new edition is obviously necessary, taking KL. 79 as the basis of the text.

- 1) See ZIMMERN, KL., I p. V note 2. On p. VI ZIMMERN classifies the tablets in two groups; A) the large carefully edited liturgies, in several columns, and B) the small single column tablets, which he suggests are school exercises. They are more probably copies of the older eršemma and kišub tablets, which were afterwards combined into long liturgies of class A), or they form parts of a series of one long liturgy.
- <sup>2</sup>) For  $gam = m\hat{a}tu$ , see RA. 144, 123, 6. 7. 8, &c. But usually  $gam = m\hat{a}tu$ , to totter, give way, sink down. See SBP. 40, 23; 100, 51; 32, 11.
  - 3) Radau's copy, SUR-DA! 4) Here name of a building. 5) Sign uncertain.
  - 6) This is also the colophon line, and consequently it seems to be the title of the liturgy.

- (10) K. 5158, Obv. 1 = Sm. 526, 3, Accadian for KL. 79, 10.
- (12) K. 5158, Obv. 5 = Sm. 526, 7, has du-u- $\check{s}$ - $\check{s}u$ -ti, for the false fem. pl. du-u- $\check{s}$ - $\check{s}\acute{a}$ -a-ti.
- (13) K. 5158, Obv. 6, [gud-a gud-sag-]tu(k)-a na-ma-ra-ab-ba-è-de-en = [a-na al-pi] al-pi a-šá-ri-du-ti la tu-še-ṣa-a. Hence Zimmern's restoration k-ardāti was false. Sm. 526, 9, [a-ša-ri-]da-a-ti is again in the wrong gender! sag-tu(k) = rabiṣu, RA. 12, 83, 49, and in line 15 below, šarhu, excellent. See JRAS. 1926, 23, 17; PBS. X 256, 22; PSBA. 1918, 56, 36.
- (16) K. 5158, Obv. 12, (é-bi-a)-ge, Vars. ka.
- (17) K. 5158, Obv. 15, aš-bu is false for aš-bat, Sm. 526, 17.
- (18) K. 5158, Obv. 16, [áš-te-b]a-ge, Vars. ka. Here KL. 79, has éš-dam-ma, for ašte, which Zimmern reads erroneously ku-dam-ma. The sign is éš not KU. Here K. 5158 is broken away and lines 20–28 of Sm. 526 = 19–23 of KL. 79 are lost. 1)
- (23) K. 5158, Rev. 1 = Sm. 526, 29, apparently pit-nu, Var. ni.
- (24) K. 5158, Rev. 2, [áb] PA-GAN-nu-[UD-DU?] = la-ti-šu la tu-šap-ras. KL. 79, áb-e and nam-e(d); Sm. 526, 30, áb-bi and nam-me.

The reading of PA-GAN is sag, or sig, v. Thureau-Dangin, RA. XI, 85. PA-GAN-nu-di is a variant of SUH-nu-di = la naparka, CT. 15, 11, 21 = KL. 2, R. 42. But KAR. 9, 12 has a gloss SUH(mu- $u\dot{s})$ -nu-di-dam = PA-GAN-nu-di, CT. 15, 10, 9. This gloss is probably erroneous. SUH has the value  $mu\dot{s} = z\bar{\imath}mu$ , radiant appearance, but not in the sense "smite, scatter."

- (25) K. 5158, Rev. 4, [ur] é-tùr-ra ğul-nad-ra lag nam-bi-šub-ba = kal-bi ša ina tar-ba-ṣi rab-ṣu lim-niš kur-ban-na la ta-na-suk. Var. ù-na(d)-a-ba lag nam-ba-e²)-šub-e. Sm. 526, 31 agrees with K. 5158. Radau, 15 II 6-8, ur é-tùr-ra ğul³) ù-dug-gar-ra-ba lag(?) a-šag(?) na-an-šub-šub. For nasāku kirbānu, v. KAR. 114, 7.
- (26) K. 5158, Rev. 6, [utul] é-tùr-ra dúr-ra ág-nam-bi-gí-gí Rev. 7, [ú]-tul-la ša ina tar-ba-și aš-bu la ta-šab-biț

"The shepherd who sits in the cattle-stall shalt thou not slay."

Sm. 526, 34,  $d\acute{u}r$ -a-ra. For  $utul = \langle E | F |$ , KL. 79, 9, has ab-ba, either an error of dittography from 1. 19, or E | F | is phonetic for  $\langle E |$  and Zimmern's BA may be a mistake for KU.

Lines 26-27 are omitted on RADAU, 15 II after 1.8.

(27) K. 5158, Rev. 8, dakkan galu-dam-tuk-a ku-nam-bi-gà-gà

Rev. 9, [ina] dak-kan-ni it-ti al-ti a-me-lu la tu-uš-šab

"Not shalt thou sit with the wife of a man in a house."

Here Zimmern's edition is entirely erroneous. For DI-URU read KI-URU (dakkan) = dakkanu; see AJSL. 40, 227, n. 4; KAR. 169 R. III 16. KL. 79 has dakkan-na mu-lu dam-tuk- $\acute{e}$ . Zimmern took the sign, clearly written KU (REC. 467), for  $\check{S}\check{U}$  (REC. 469), and consequently the verb ku- $m\grave{a}$ - $m\grave{a}$  was misunderstood. See ku nam-bi- $m\grave{a}$ - $m\grave{a}$  =  $\check{s}ubtam$  e  $ta\check{s}kun$ , CT. 16, 11 VI 1.

¹) KL. 79, 20, read *n-mu-un ki ešemen-da*; for *ešemen = milultu*, music hall, Sm. 526, 23, has also *E-NE-DI* (ešemen); *E* is *not* omitted here as Zimmern's note, ZA. 31, 114, n. 3 states. For *ki ešemen*, Radau, 15 II 1, has *ki KU-HUL-SIR*(?) (ešemen), not observed by Zimmern.

<sup>2)</sup> This is right for second person.

<sup>3)</sup> Not an erasure, as in Radau's copy. Hence dug-gar and ù-dug-gar = rabāṣu. See JRAS. 1926, 29, 2.

This is the end of a line which the scribe had inserted here. The two texts now shew irreconcilable variations.

- (28) = apparently K. 5138, Rev. 11+12 partially, and RADAU, 15 II 9.
  - K. 5158, Rev. 11, . . . . . edin-na dib-ha igi-na-ni-bar: ip-ra-du ša ina și-e-ri ip-rid la tap-pal-la-as

"The ipradu (bird), which fled in fright to the plains, shalt thou not see."

The noun ipradu is formed from parādu, Syr.  $p^*rad$ , aufugit, with prefix ia, employed in the formations for animal names; this form is consequently established in Accadian, against Delitzsch, Grammatik, Ed.², p. 178. See Brockelmann, Vergleichende Grammatik I p. 374. Nothing remains of the Sumerian for ipradu. The bird puridu = šilingu is rendered by pi-il-lum-gu(ğu), CT. 14, 7, 5 = 6, 5 = 4, 33. KL. 79, 28 = Radau, 15 II 9, edin-na gĭr-i-lu gù-gù-nam-ne-ib-ra-ra.¹) Here there is no verb for parādu. Clearly gĭr-i-lu = ipradu; cf. gĭr-gi-lum(ğu) = ṣaiaḥu, arabû. The verb gù-gù-ra-ra agrees with l. 12 of K. 5158! (= la tašassi).

K. 5158, Rev. 12, [edin-na egir m]<sup>3</sup>)u-lu-kam gù-gù ne<sup>3</sup>)-ib-ra-ra Rev. 13, [ina și-e-]ri arki a-me-li la ta-ša-as-si "Thou shalt cry after man [in the plains]."

(29) K. 5158, Rev. 14, [<sup>ŷu</sup>gĭr-ilu] gud⁴)-bi nam-ne-ib-ğu-luğ-ğa Rev. 15, [ip-ra-da ina kin-ni-šu] la tu-ša-ag-lat "The ipradu(?) bird in its nest shalt thou not cause to be terrified."

KL. 29,  $gud^4$ )-bi-a nam-bi-in-gu-lug-e = Radau, 15 H 10.

(30) K. 5158, Rev. 16, [alim zu . . . . .] da-ga nam-ne-ib-tuğ-a
Rev. 17, [di-ta-na . . . . .] la ta-paṭ-ṭar
"The wild mountain goat and . . . . . not shalt thou sever."

KL. 79, 30 = Radau, 15 II 11,  $tu\ddot{g}$ -e.<sup>5</sup>)

<sup>1)</sup> So perhaps also RADAU's text.

<sup>2)</sup> Restorations uncertain.

<sup>3)</sup> Sic! ne for negative nam, or is nam omitted by error?

<sup>4)</sup> Idgr. U-KI-SIG-GA.

<sup>5)</sup> K. 5158 breaks away with the same line as both Sumerian variants.

# Epic of Creation.

Tablet I. Kish, 1924-790.

This tablet has been built up from thirteen fragments, excavated at mound W in eastern Kish (Harsagkalamma) in 1924. Careful examination of the fragments in the Ashmolean Museum has failed to reveal any more pieces, although there are still many clean breaks to be filled in. A few lines are broken from the end of the Obverse and top of the Reverse. The text of Tablet I is still not very satisfactory, but a large number of doubtful lines in my edition are completed or corrected. The passage, ll. 104–127, which contains the end of the "Birth of Marduk," and the address of the dragon host to Tiamat, has been very materially restored by the Kish tablet. The meaning of the entire passage is still obscure. Unlike the texts of other tablets of the Epic found at Kish, 1924–790 carefully observes the metrical division of the hemistiches.

[e-nu-ma e-liš	la na-bu-]ú ša-ma-mi
[šap-liš am-ma-tum	-šum-ma la zak-]rat
[Apsû-ma reš-tu-ú]	za-[ru- šu-] un
[Mu-um-mu Ti-amat]	mu[-al-li-da-at gim]-ri-šu-un
$[m\hat{e}$ - $\check{s}u$ - $]nu$ $i\check{s}$ - $te$ - $ni$ - $i\check{s}$	i-[ḫi- ku-] ma
[gi-pa-ra] la ku-uṣ-ṣu-ru	șu-[șa-'-a la] še-['e-a]
[e-nu-ma] ilāni	la [šu-pu-ú ma-]na-ma
[šu-]ma la zuk-ku-ru	ši-ma-[tu la ši-]i-mu
[ib-ba-nu-]ú ilāni	ki-rib-[šu-un]
$[d.Lah-]mu \ u \ d.La-ha-mu^1)$	uš-ta-[pu-ú] šu-ma iz-zak-ru
$[a-di^2]$ $ir-b]u-$ ú	i- ši- hu
[An-šár] d.Ki-šár	ib-ba-nu-û e-li-šu-nu at-ru
[ur-]ri-ku ûmê	ú-uṣ-ṣi-pu šanāti
[iluA-]num a-pil-šu-nu	ša-ni-na ab-bi-e-šu
$[An-\check{s}\acute{a}r\ iluA-]num\ bu-uk-ra-\check{s}u^3)$	$\acute{u}$ - $ma$ $\mathring{s}$ - $\mathring{s}i$ - $il$ - $ma$
$[\hat{u}\ ilu A ext{-}]num\ tam ext{-}\check{s}i ext{-}la ext{-}\check{s}\hat{u}$	$\acute{u}$ -li-id $[d\cdot]Nu^4)$ -dim-mud
$[d\cdot Nu\text{-}dim\text{-}]mud$ šá ab $\hat{e}$ -š $u$	a <sup>5</sup> )-lid-su-nu šu-ma
"Nudimmud, of his fathers, their 'creator'	is he."
[pal-ku] uz-nu	ha-sis 6) [e-mu-]ga-an pu-ug-gul
$[gu$ - $u\check{s}$ - $\check{s}ur]$ $ma$ - $a$ - $di$ - $i\check{s}$ $a$ - $na$ <sup>7</sup> )	a-lid a-bi-šù An-šar
	[šap-liš am-ma-tum [Apsû-ma reš-tu-ú] [Mu-um-mu Ti-amat] [mê-šu-]nu iš-te-ni-iš [gi-pa-ra] la ku-uṣ-ṣu-ru [e-nu-ma] ilāni [šu-]ma la zuk-ku-ru [ib-ba-nu-]ú ilāni [d-Laḥ-]mu u d-La-ḥa-mu¹) [a-di²) ir-b]u- ú [An-šár] d-Ki-šár [ur-]ri-ku ûmê [ilu-A-]num a-pil-šu-nu [An-šár ilu-A-]num bu-uk-ra-šu³) [ù ilu-A-]num tam-ši-la-šù [d-Nu-dim-]mud šá abê-šu "Nudimmud, of his fathers, their 'creator' [pal-ku] uz-nu

<sup>1)</sup> In addition to my note in *Epic of Creation*, 68 n. 3, the following references should now be given; d-La-ha-ma-abzu, an inferior deity in the court of Ea, RA. 20, 98 III 6; d-La-ha-mun = Zurbanit of Dilmun, CT. 25, 35, 12; Lahmu and Lahamu are among the gods appealed to in incantations, KAR. 233 Rev. 15.

<sup>2)</sup> Cf. a-di im-lu and ûmê imlû in Ebeling's note, MAG. I 22, Z. 14.

<sup>3)</sup> It is difficult to understand why the scribe places bukra-šu in the left hemistich, leaving the right hemistich with only one verse accent. The line is properly divided on KAR. 118 Obv. 14.

<sup>4)</sup> Written over another sign. The scribe apparently started to write the Var. MU for NU as in AJSL. 39, 163, 10.
5) The text has a clearly and so also King's copy (45528) in his Creat. II 11. But Ebeling, KAR. 118 Obv. 16 has W. The two southern texts thus agree against the Assyrian text. It is obvious that a-lid is the original reading, but Nudimmud (= Ea) is son of Anu and cannot be called "the begetter" of Lahmu—Anšar—Anu, "his fathers."  $\bar{a}lidu$  is here used in sense of "the one commissioned by the gods to engender other gods" as for example Ishtar is called  $b\bar{a}n\hat{a}t$   $il\bar{a}n\hat{a}$ , p. 78, 5—6 and see ibid., n. 3. For Nudimmud as creator of inferior gods, see Weissbach, Miscel. 32, 25—36.

<sup>6)</sup> hasis in left hemistich on 45528 and KAR. 118 Obv. 17.

<sup>7)</sup> and in left hemistich is impossible, if the scribe really recognized the verse accents. See also 1.32.

20. [la i-]ši ša-ni-na	i-na ilāni at-hi-e-šu
21. [in-nin-]du-ma at-hu-ú	$ilar{a}\lceil ni ceil$
22. $[e-\check{s}u-]\acute{u}$ $Ti$ -amat-am-ma <sup>1</sup> )	na-[sir-šu-nu iš-tap-pu]
23. $\lceil da-al-\rceil hu-nim-ma$	[ša Ti-amat kar-as-sa]
24. [i-na] šu-['a-]a-ru	[ki-rib an-duru-na]
25. la na-ši-ir ina²) apsî	[ri-gim-šu-nu]
"Not was diminished their clamour in	
26. ù Ti-amat šu-ķam-mu-mat	$[\ldots,\ldots,\ldots]$
27. $im$ -tar-şa-am-ma $ib$ - $bu$ <sup>3</sup> )- $ta$ <sup>4</sup> )- $\check{s}u$ - $un$	$[e-li-\check{s}a]$
28. la ṭa-bat [al-kat]-su-nu	[śu-nu-ti i-ta-ţil-la]
29. i-nu-šu Apsû	za-[ri ilāni ra-be-ú-tim]
30. is-si-ma iluMu-um-mu	suk-[kal-la-šu iz-zak-kar-šu]
31. iluMu-um-mu suk-kal-lum	mu-ţib-ba [ka-bit-ti-ja]
32. al-kam-ma și-ri-iš	$T\bar{u}^5$ )-amat i ni-il-[lik]
33. il-li-ku-ma ķu-ud-mi-iš <sup>6</sup> )	$Ta$ - $ma$ - $tum \ \acute{u}$ - $[\check{s}i$ - $bu]$ <sup>7</sup> )
34. a-ma-a-ti im-tal-li-ku	$\acute{as}$ - $\check{s}um^8$ ) $il\bar{a}ni^9$ ) $bu$ - $[uk]$ - $ri$ - $[\check{s}u$ - $un]$
35. Apsû pa-a-šu	i-pu-šam-ma 10)
36. [a-na] Ti-amat	el-li-tū-ma i-zak-kar-šù
37. [im-t] ar-ṣa-am-ma	al-kat-su-nu e-li-ia
38. [ur-]ri-iš la šu-up-šu-ḫa-ku	[mu-]ši-iš la ṣa-al-la-ku <sup>11</sup> )
39. [lu-]uš-ḫal-lik-ma al-kat-su-nu	[lu]-sa-ap-pi-i $h$
40. ķu-lu liš-ša-kin-ma	i ni·iș-lal¹²) ni-i-ni
41. Ti-amat an-ni-ta	i-na še-me-e-ša <sup>13</sup> )
42. i-zu-uz-ma il-ta-si	eli ḥa-mi-ri-ša
43. is-si-ma mar-și-iš	ug-gu-gat e-diš-ši-ša
"In pain she cried out,	she raged alone."
44. li-mut-ta it-ta-di	a-na kar-ši-ša
45. [mi-]na-a ni-i-ni	$\check{s}\acute{a}$ $ni$ - $ib$ - $nu$ - $\acute{u}^{14}$ ) $nu$ - $u[\check{s}$ - $hal$ - $lak]$ - $ma$
46. [al-]kat-[su-]nu lu-u	šum-ru-ṣa-at-ma i ni-iš 15)-du-[ud ṭa-biš]
47. [i-pu-ul-]ma iluMu-um-mu	$Aps\hat{a}m$ $i$ - $ma$ - $al$ - $[l\acute{a}k]$
48 <sup>16</sup> ) e(?) ù la ma-gi-ru	mi-lik Mu-um-mi-[šu]
49. [h] ul-li-ka-am-ma a-bi 17)	al-ka-tum e-ši-ta
"Destroy, O my father,	the rebellious affair."
<sup>1</sup> ) The doubtful sign on the Assur texts is	
2) This reading clarifies the entire line. Pre	
of clearly, but King's copy of 45528, še-t	a . ib-bu-te-ki limnêti, Maklu VII 72 is an impossible fe

- 3) So clearly, but King's copy of 45528, še-ta. ib-bu-te-ki limnêti, Maklu VII 72 is an impossible fem. pl.! and it is wellnigh certain that ipšête limnêti is intended by the scribe. A word ibbûtu, Tallquist, Maklu, 153; Meissner, Suppl. 1b; Bezold, Glossar, 10a, probably does not exist.

  4) Read ip-še-ta.
  - 5) Sic! Here again the preposition is separated from its noun by the caesura! The verse accent is correct on 45528.
  - <sup>6</sup>) Here verse accent requires the preposition to be in the left hemistich.
  - 7) sah-pu, on 36726, 6, is given as doubtful by King; perhaps ú-ši is the reading instead of SAK.
  - 8) Preposition correctly in right hemistich, but incorrectly in left hemistich, 45528.
  - <sup>9</sup>) KAR. 317, *ilānu* (nu).
  - <sup>10</sup>) This line is omitted on K. 7871, King I 183; at end of l. 36, K. 7871 has MU-ši = izakkar-ši.
  - <sup>11</sup>) Text MA clearly. KAR. 317 omits ll. 37-8.
  - 12) KAR. 317, [mu-] šiš lu ni-hi-it, "by night mayest thou rest." 13) KAR. 317, in še-mi-i-šu.

  - <sup>16</sup>) Restoration rag-gu was false. <sup>17</sup>) CT. 13, 2 Obv. 19, AD.

OECT. VI.

50	. [ur-]ri-iš lu-ú šup-šu-ḫa-at¹)	$[mu ext{-}]$ š $i ext{-}i$ š $i$ u ext{-}u $s$ al ext{-}la ext{-}at ext{-}2 $)$
51	. $[i\check{s}-m]i^3$ )- $\check{s}um-ma$ $Ap-s\acute{u}-\acute{u}$	$[im]$ - $mi$ - $ru$ $pa$ - $nu$ - $u\check{s}$ - $[\check{s}u]^4)$
52	c. [aš-]šum <sup>5</sup> ) lim-ni-e-ti	ik-pu-du a-na ilāni ma-ri-e-[šu]
53	$i. [iluMu]$ - $um$ - $ma$ $^6) i$ - $te$ - $di$ - $ir$	ki- $sad$ - $[su]$
54	. $\lceil u\check{s}$ -ba-am-ma $\rceil$ $bir$ -ka $^7\rangle$ - $\check{s}\check{u}$	$\acute{u}$ - $na$ - $a\check{s}$ - $\check{s}ak$ $\check{s}a$ - $a$ - $[\check{s}u]$
55	. $[mi-]im-[mu-\acute{u}^8)$ $ik-pu-]du$	i-na pu-úh-ru-šu-[un]
	. [a-]na ilāni [bu-uk-ri-šu-]nu	$[u\check{s}$ - $tan$ - $]nu$ - $[ni]$
	. iš-mu <sup>9</sup> )-[nim-ma] ilāni	$i$ - $du$ - $\lceil ul$ - $lu$ $\rceil$ <sup>9</sup> $)$
	. ku-lu iṣ-[ba-]tum	ša-ķu-[um-mi-iš uš-bu]
	. šu-tu-ur uz-nu	it-pi-[šu te-li-e]
60	. d.É-a ha-sis	$mi$ - $im$ - $\lceil ma \ i$ - $\check{s}e$ - $a \ me$ - $ki$ - $\check{s}u$ - $un \rceil$
	. ib-šim-šum-ma ú-şu-ra-at	ka-la [u-kin-ša]
	. ú-nak-[ki-]il-šù šu-tu-ru	ta-a-šu [el-lum]
	. $im$ - $ni$ - $\check{s}um$ - $ma$ $a$ - $na$ $^{10}$ )	$me$ - $e$ $u$ - $\lceil \check{s}ab$ - $\check{s}i \rceil$
	. šit-tu ir-te-hi- šu <sup>11</sup> )	[şa-lil tu-ub-kit-tum]
	. $\hat{u}$ - $\hat{s}a$ - $as$ - $lil$ - $ma$ $Ap$ - $s\hat{u}$ - $\lceil \hat{u} \rceil$	ri-hi ši-it-[tam]
	. ilu[Mu-um-mu] uṭ-[la- tuš]	da-la-pi-[iš ku-ú-ru]
	. ip-[tur ri-]ik-[si-šu]	iš-ta-ha-[at a-ga-a-šu]
	. me-[lam-]mi-šu [it-ba-la]	$\check{s}\hat{u}$ - $\acute{u}$ $\check{u}$ - $a$ $\check{u}$ - $[ta$ - $ad$ - $di]^{12})$
	"His splendour he took from him, as	
69	. [ik-]mi-šu-ma [Apsâm]	$i$ - $na$ - $ra$ - $[a\check{s}$ - $\check{s}u]$
70	. $\lceil iluM \rceil u - um - mu \ i - \lceil ta - sir \rceil$	$i$ - $li^{13}$ )- $\check{s}\check{u}$ [ $ip$ - $tar$ - $ka$ ]
71	. $\lceil \hat{u}$ - $k \rceil in$ - $ma$ $\lceil eli \rceil$	$Aps\hat{i}$ [ $\check{s}u$ - $bat$ - $su$ ]
72	. $\lceil ilu Mu \cdot um \cdot mu \rceil it \cdot ta \cdot \lceil mah \rceil$	$[\hat{u}-kal]^{14}$ ) şir-ri-is-su
73	. $[ul-tu]$ $lim-ni-[e-\check{s}u]$	$\lceil ik$ - $mu$ - $u \rceil i$ - $sa$ - $du$
	. iluÉ-a uš-zi-[iz-zu]	[ir-nit-]ta-šù e-li ga-ri-i-šu
75	. [kir-]bi-iš ku-um-mi-[šu]	$\lceil \check{s}up - \check{s}u - hi - i\check{s} \rceil i - nu - \acute{u}h - hu^{15} \rangle$
	. im-bi-šum-ma Apsâm	[ú-ad-]du-ú eš-ri-e-ti
	. [aš]-ru-uš-šu gi-pa-ra-šu	$[\acute{u}-\acute{s}]ar-\acute{s}id-ma$
	. $d. \cancel{E}$ - $a \ u \ d. Dam-ki-\lceil na \rceil^{16}$	$[hi-ra-]tu-u\check{s}$ ina $rab-ba-a-tu$ $u\check{s}-[bu]$
	. [i-]na ki-iṣ-[ṣi]	[ši m]a-a-ti aţ-ma-na uşurāti
	. li-'u li-'u-ú-ti	$rub\hat{\imath}(?)$ $il\bar{a}ni$ $tar(?)$ - $hu$ - $[ut? \dots ]^{17}$
	. [ina] ki-rib Apsî	$\lceil ib - ba - ni \rceil$ $ilu Marduk$

- 2) So CT. 34, 18, 98909 I 7. But KAR. 317 lu ni-hi-it and the same text has lu ni-hi-it for i ni-is-lal, i.e., nâhu for salālu, in line 40. The Kish text has the beginning of sign it! apparently by confusion with ni-hi-it.
  - <sup>3</sup>) Probably mi. KAR. 115, 2, me? <sup>4</sup>) pa-nu-šu, KAR. 317; 98909.
  - 5) KAR. 162 II 1 has as and 315, 3 the end of sum. KAR. 117, 1, ás-sum.
  - 6) ma, also KAR. 315, 4. 7) So also KAR. 315; 117 I 3; CT. 13, 2 I 24, ka-a.
  - $^{8})~{\rm KAR.}~162~{\rm II}~4~{\rm has}~^{ilu}{\it Mu-[um-mu]!}$  by dittography with l. 53.
  - <sup>9</sup>) See *Epic*, p. 75 n. 15.
  - 10) Preposition separated from its noun by caesura! but correctly placed in right hemistich in KAR. 117 I 12.
  - 11) 46803 omits šu. 12) Uncertain. KAR. 117 I 17 omits ú-a and has ú-ta-di-[?]. See Epic, 76 n. 10.
  - $^{13})$  Vars.  $MU\!H$  and e-li. On ilu,~elu,~ "skull," v. Epic,~77 n. 12.
  - $^{14})$  Or  $\acute{u}\text{-}dannin, \acute{u}\text{-}dan.$  Cf. KAR. 234 R. 20.  $^{15})$  Sign uncertain.
- <sup>16</sup>) On the substitution of Lahmu and Lahamu and Ašur for Ea and Damkina and Marduk in the Assyrian versions, see *Epic*, 78 n. 4. The Assur version, KAR. 163 II 9 has also d.É-a u d.Dam-ki-[na].
- <sup>17</sup>) Text in the Epic p. 78 depends upon KAR. 117 R. 2, which is most uncertain. On the Kish text ilu uštur- $\underline{h}u$  or  $\underline{h}i$  is impossible and several signs are broken away at the end of the line.

82. [ina] ki-rib elli Apsî	[ib-ba-ni  iluMarduk]
83. $[ib-]^1$ ) $ni$ - $\check{s}u$ - $\lceil ma \rceil$	
	$ilu E$ - $a$ $a$ - $ba$ - $\check{s}u$
84. d.Dam-ki- [na]	$[um\text{-}ma\text{-}\check{s}u]$ $[um\text{-}\check{s}is\text{-}[su]]$
85. $[\acute{u}$ -] $\check{s}e$ -tin-ni $\mathring{k}^2$ )- $[ma]$	şir-rit] ilat [š-tar-[āti]
"Damkina his mother, his bearer,	
Caused him to suck the breast of god	Idamaa !!
Oddsed mm to suck the breast of got	idesses.
86. tar³)-rit it-tar-ru-[šu	pu- $ul$ - $]ha$ - $ta$ $u$ s- $ma$ - $al$ - $[li]$
87. šám <sup>4</sup> )-kat nub-nit-[su	șa]-ri-ra-ra ni-ši i-ni-[šu]
88. $ul$ - $la$ - $at$ <sup>5</sup> ) $si$ - $ta$ - $[su]$	mu-šir ul-tu ul-[la]
89. $i$ - $mur$ - $\check{s}u$ - $ma$ [ $d$ . $\acute{E}$ - $a$ ]	ba-nu-ú abi-[šu]
90. i-riš im-mir lib-[ba-šu	[hi-]du-ti $im-[la]$
91. $u\check{s}$ - $ta$ - $a\check{s}$ - $b\dot{i}$ - $\check{s}um$ - $\lceil ma \rceil$	$\check{s}u$ - $un$ - $]na$ - $ti$ $[il\bar{a}ni$ $u\bar{s}$ - $si$ - $ip$ - $su$
92. [šu-uš-ķu] ma-'a-[diš	eli-[šu-nu] a-tar [mim-mu-ma]
93. [la lam-da-ma] mi-[na-tu-šu]	$[? ?] nu-uk-ku-lum(?) \dots \dots$
94. [ha-]sa-siš la na-[ta-a	a-ma-ri-i]š [pa-aš-ka]
95. $[ir-]bi$ $[\hat{e}n\hat{a}-\check{s}u$	ir-bi uz-]na-a-[šu]
96. [šap-]ti-šu ina šu]-[ta-bu-li	ilu gibil it-]tan-[pah]

#### Reverse.

104.	$[\ldots \ldots ha-a-ti]$	[ha-ma-]aţ-si-na [e-li-šu kam-ra]
105.	[]ma šarê [irbitti]	[ú-a] l-lid iluA-num
106.	[muš-ru-]uš-šu u-kal-la-[a-ma	$a$ - $]dal$ - $li$ $^{7})$ $mil$ - $li$
	" the four winds did Anu b	eget,
	Which restrain the serpent dragon, the	
106 b.	[] $\check{s}a(?)$ -ma $i\check{s}$ - $hi$	a(?)-ha-a ú-ša-?
107.	[ ? ]-šab- []	a-ga-am-ma i-da-[al-lah ilatTi-amat]
108.	dal-ḥa-at Ti-amat-am-[ma]	ur-ri u mu-ša <sup>9</sup> ) i-du-ul-[li]
	"Tiamat was troubled; day and night she	
109.	[?-Pl.] ina ma11)-ru-šu-tim?	i-za-bi-lu <sup>12</sup> ) šá-a-ri-[šam]
110.	$ik$ - $pi$ - $du$ - $ma$ $kar$ - $ša$ - $šun$ (?) $^{13}$ )	li-mut-tum

- 1) Traces are against ib. But Rm. 982 R. 3, ib clearly.
- ²) Rm. 982 R. 4, *i-ti-nik*, "he sucked," wherefore *şirrit* must mean "breast" in that version. Cf. *şir-ri-ta* = tulâ, RA. 17, 120 R. 10 = *şi-ri-ta*, Bab. V 106, 29, *şir-ri-ta*, ibid., 30.
  - 3) Certainly not ta and no space for mu-še-rit.
  - 4) Sign (31.
  - <sup>5</sup>) KAR. 117 R. 10, uṭ-ṭu-la-at; Rm. 982, [uṭ]-ṭu-lat. Kish text, "His growth was lofty."
- 6) The text of this line differs considerably from KAR. 117 R. 15; 314, 11, and Rm. 982. In any case it has la lam, not la na-(ta-a) as on KAR. 117.
  - 7) KAR. 314, 23, lim. For adallu = gašru, v. CT. 18, 8, 19.
  - 8) This line stood in the left half of 46803 R. 5 and is omitted on KAR, 114.
  - °) KAR. 314, 25 [umi] u MI. i-du-ul-l[i], 46803 R. 6; KAR. 314, i-dul-[li].
- 10) On dâlu, v. Epic of Creation, 136 n. 1. Cf. CT. 16, 28, 45, n. 1, ni-d $\hat{u}$ -d $\hat{u}$  'u- $\hat{u}$ -a = i-dul-lu, i.e. "to wander about saying alas!". KAR. 317 R. 2, i-du-ul-la.

  11) Or perhaps la ru-šu.
  - 12) KAR. 314 . . . bi-ku which must be an error. Ibid., ša-ri-[šam] and so read 46803 R. 7. KAR. 317 R. 3, ša-ri-iš.
- 13) It is difficult to see what the scribe has in mind here. The signs are clearly written except for the break at the end. ša has one stroke too many. As the text stands it looks like kar-ša-šù-šun!

111.	a-na Ti-amat	a- $hu$ š $u$ - $nu$ - $tu$ $iz$ - $zak$ - $[ru]$ <sup>1</sup> $)$
	"They plotted evil in their minds,	
	Saying unto Tiamat, they the brothers"	;
112.	e-nu-ma Apsû	$har-ma-ku^2$ ) $i-na-[ru-ma]$
	i-du-uš la tal-li-ki-ma	$ka$ - $li$ - $i\check{s}$ $tu$ - $u\check{s}$ - $[bi]$ <sup>3</sup> )
	"When they slew Apsû thy husband,	
	At his side thou didst not go, but thou	didst sit down as one wailing."
114.	ib-ni-ma ša-aš-ši-ri	$[\check{s}a(?)^4)$ pu-luh-tum]
	ša <sup>5</sup> )-lu-hu kar-ša-ki-ma	[ul ni-ṣa-al-lal ni-i-ni]
	"'Make thou a scimitar,	full(?) of terror.
	Torn asunder are thy bowels,	and we rest not."
116	li?-ib-ši lib-bu-uk-ku <sup>6</sup> )	[Ap-su-ú] har-ma-ku
	[û ilu]Mu-um- mu	[šá! $ik$ - $ka$ -] $mu$ - $\hat{u}$ ) $e$ - $di$ $\check{s}$ á $\check{s}$ - $ba$ - $ti$
	$\dots \dots $	[ur-ru-]ht-iš ta-du-ul-lu
	"'Let this be in thy thoughts,	Apsû thy husband
	And Mummu	have been bound, thou sittest alone.
	thou(?),	quickly shalt thou hasten."
119		ul ta-ra-am-mi-na-ši*)
	[tab-ku <sup>9</sup> ] ma-'a-]ni	hu-um-mu-ra e-na-tu-ni
	""· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	thou lovest us not.
	Poured out are our bowels,	dazed are our eyes."
191	[]-na	la sa-ki-pa i ni-iṣ-lal ni-i-ni
	$[\ldots\ldots]$ - $zi$	gi-mil-la-šu-nu tir-ri
	$[\ldots,\ldots,\ldots]$	a-na za-ki-ku [šu-]uk-ni
120.	"'	unceasingly let us repose.
		take vengeance for them
		and hand over to the whirlwind."
194	[iš-me-ma] Ti-amat	a-ma-tum i-li el-li <sup>10</sup> )
	$[\ldots,\ldots,\ldots]$	lu ta-ad-di-[nu i-ni-pu-]uš û-mu
Lind O ,	"· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	verily give ye and let us make
		spirits of wrath. 11)
		,
	1) So KAR, 317 R 5, and probably also King II.	Pl. XI 2. KAR, 317 R. 5. su-nu-tū: but 46803

 $<sup>^1)</sup>$  So KAR, 317 R, 5, and probably also King, II, Pl. XI 2. KAR, 317 R, 5, §u-nu-tū; but 46803, tūr-ṣa or mar-ṣa! for a-ḫu šu-nu-tu.

 $^2)$  Vars. ki.  $^3)$  KAR. 317 R. 7, ka-liš tuš-bi, King, II, Pl. XII 3, tu-uš-[bi]; XI 4, u-bu!

4) King, II, Pl. XI 5, possibly end of ra, &a-a&-&i-ra? Cf. XII 4. Traces of a word of more syllables than &a on Kish tablet. Read ma-li-e, ma-la-a?

5) Not da. A verb šalāļu, syn. ķaṣāru, to join, secure exists in CT. 37, 15, 60, itti kâru a-bi i-pú-šu u-ša-lahi-ma; cf. itti kâri abâm ikzuru esinik-ma, VAB. IV 74, 19, &c. The verb šalāḥu, tear out, remove, Heb. אלים, stretch out, is established; cf. Klauber. PRT. 175; 134 Obv. 11; 144 note on l. 14.

6) KAR. 317 R. 9 has nu-uk-ki at the end of a line following asbati, end of line 117! This text omits ll. 114—116 and cannot be reconciled with the other texts. Cf. ina libbi-ka libsi, ZA. 31, 114, 11—12.

<sup>7</sup>) King, II, Pl. XII 7 has *la e-diš* and apparently also XI 7. The Kish text omits *la* which makes better sense. Before *ba* the Kish text has ◀ clearly! 46803 has *ša* before *il:kamû*, which obscures the construction and, like *la*. is apparently to be omitted.

8) Here 46803 has inserted another line apparently a repetition of 1.121.

9) ku is fairly certain on K. 10008, but tab is a conjecture.

 $^{10})$  The scribe has written only the end of li, another example of carelessness.

 $^{11}$ )  $\hat{u}mu$  is a general description of the eleven monsters of Chaos, but in line 142 a pluralis majestatis, and name of the seventh monster.

126. [	$il\bar{a}ni$ [ki-rib ] $ri(?)^1$ )
127. [ ni-im-] taḥ-ḥa-zu	a-na ilāni-ma ni-[]
"We shall make war <sup>2</sup> )	against the gods we will
128. [im-ma az-ru-nim-]ma	i-du-uš Ta-[na-a-ti ti-bi-u-ni]
129. $[iz-zu \ kap-du]$	la sa-ki-[pu mu-ša u im-ma
130. [na-šu-ú tam-ḥa-]ri	na- $zar$ - $bu$ - $[bu$ $la$ - $ab$ - $bu$ - $]$
131. [ukkin-na šit-ku-nu-ma]	i-ban-nu-[ú ṣu-la-a-ti]
132. [um-ma] <u>H</u> u-bur	[pa-ti-ka-at ka-la-ma]
133. [uš-rad-di] kak-ku	$[la\ mah\cdot ru\ it ext{-}ta ext{-}lud\ mu\check{s} ext{-}mahh\hat{e}]$
134. [zaķ-tu-]ma šin-nu	la [pa-du-ú at-ta-'a]
135. [im-tu] ki-ma da-am	$[zu\cdot mur ext{-}\check{s}u ext{-}nu\ u\check{s} ext{-}ma ext{-}al ext{-}la]$
136. [ušum]gallê³) na-ad-ru-ti	$[pu-]ul-ha-[a-ti\ \acute{u}-\check{s}al-bi\check{s}-ma]$
137. me-lam-me-ma uš-taš-šá-a	i-liš um-[taš-ši-il]
138. a-mi-ir-šu-nu šar-ba-bi-iš	li- $ih$ - $[har$ - $mi$ - $im]$
139. zu-mur-[šu-nu liš-taḫ-]ḫi-ṭam-ma	la i-ni-['u] i-[rat-su-nu]
140. uš-zi-iz ba-áš-mu	mušruššû u La-ḥa-[mu]
141. û-gal-la ur-idim-me	ù gir-tab-lili
142. û-me da-ap-ru-tū	kulilu ù [ku-sa-rik-ku]
143. na-ši kak-ku la pa-du-ú	la a-di-ru [ta-ḥa-zi]
144. gap-ša [te-ri-]tu-ša	la maḥ-ra ši-[na a-ma]
145. ap-pu-[na-ma] iš-te-en eš-še-rit	ki-ma šu-a-tum uš-[tab-ši]
146. i-na ilāni bu-uk-[ri-]ša	ša iš-ku-nu-[ši pu-uḥ-ri]
147. ú-ša-áš-ķa ilu[Kin-gu]	ina bi-ri-šu-nu ša-[a-šu uš-rab-bi-iš]
148. a-li-ku-ut ma-ah-[ri]	pa-ni um-ma-nu [mu-'-ir-ru-tu pu-uh-ri]
149. na-še-e kak-ka(?) [ti-iṣ-bu-tum]	$t\acute{e}^4$ )- $bu$ - $[\acute{u}$ $a$ - $na$ - $an$ - $ta$ ]
150. ša ta-am-ha-ru	$[ra-ab-sik-ka-tu-tu]^5)$
151. ip-kid-ma ķa-tu-[uš-šu	$[u-\check{s}e-\check{s}i-ba-a\check{s}-\check{s}u\ ina\ kar-ri]^6)$
"As to matters of battle, leadership,	
she entrusted to his hand, and caused	him to sit in the assembly."
152. ad-di ta-a-ka	[ina puḥur ilāni ú-šar-bi-ka]
153. ma-li-[ku-ut ilāni	gim-ra-at-su-nu ka-tuk-ka uš-mal-li]
154. lu-ú [šur-ba-ta-ma	hu-'-i-ri e-du-ú at-ta]
155. li-ir-[tab-bu-ú zik-ru-ka	eli kali-šu-nu d.A-nu-uk-ki]
156. id-din-šu-[ma dupšîmāti	i-rat-tuš ú-šat-mi-ih]
157. ka-ta kibit-[ka la in-nin-na-a	li-kun și-it pi-i-ka]
	50 broken away.
A	· ·

At end of 161 [liš-]rab-bi-[ib], last line on tablet; no catch-line and no colophon.

<sup>1)</sup> All suggested restorations were erroneous.

<sup>2)</sup> Uncertain. nimtahhazu for nimtahhasu? Cf. Weidner, Politische Dokumente aus Kleinasien, 62, 25.

<sup>3)</sup> Text omits Pl. meš; cf. also CT. 13, 4, Obv. 13.
4) Sign apparently NE, but room for a sign at the left!
5) rabšikķatu, leadership. This is undoubtedly the abstract noun of the title rab šikkāti (šikķati). See Lewy.

ZA. 36, 20. 6) karru, assembly, Syn. pulpru; v. Lewy, ibid.

# Fragment of the Third Book of the Epic of Creation.

Kish, 1926-375.

The sixteen fragmentary lines preserved on the Kish tablet, Ashmolean Museum, 1926-375 are a duplicate of four passages in the *Epic of Creation*, (1) I 128-143, (2) II 15-30. (3) III 19-34 and (4) III 77-92. Line 1 of Kish 1926-375 is line 1 of the Reverse, and consequently it must correspond to one of the passages in the middle of a tablet, which can be only III 77-92. Of the tablets which represent Book Three (see my *Epic of Creation* 63), BM. 93,017 (= CT. 13, 10-11), which is, like the Kish tablet, a Neo-Babylonian copy, has im-ma az-ru-nim-ma i-du-uš Ti-a-ua-ti te-bu-ni as the last line on the Obverse, corresponding to Rev. 1 of the Kish fragment. The two tablets, therefore, have practically the same division of the material. The following variants are of no importance.

L. 1 = III 77, ta-ua-[ti] for Ti-a-ua-ti, Ti-amat. Kish 1926-373 has invariably ti-amat.

L. 3 = III 79, [ta-]am-ha-ra.

L. 6 = III 82, mah-ru, L. 7 = III 83, šin-nu for šin-ni.

L. 10 = III 87, [a-mi-]ir. L. 14 = III 90, [û-gal-]la ur-idim-me.

L. 15 = III 91, kū-lù-lù for kulili. See Epic 89 n. 6.

# The Epic of Creation, Book VI.

Kish, 1926-373+374.

These two fragments were excavated by the author in Mound W at Kish in February 1924 and were subsequently joined up at Oxford. It is possible that the entire tablet may be found in future excavations. For the location of this mound W at Kish, see my Excavations at Kish, Vol. I Pl. XXXIII, and also pp. 87-93. The Abbé Henri Genouillac, Première Recherches Archéologiques à Kish I 29, claims to have located this important deposit of tablets, but he is entirely mistaken about it. The tablets which he found come from the city ruins of Western Kish, where the Weld-Oxford-Field Museum Expedition also found tablets in the first two seasons 1922-3, 1923-4. The tablets from Western Kish are all from the Hammurabi period, and invariably so fragmentary that they are of doubtful value. Even the great deposit of tablets in Eastern Kish at Mound W is terribly damaged. These tablets belong to the late Assyrian period 8th-7th centuries.

I have numbered the lines of 1926-373+374 after my edition of the Epic of Creation which is based upon VAT. 9676 in Ebeling's Religiõse Keilschrifttexte aus Assur (KAR.), No. 164. The first 20 lines of Book VI are also found on a Neo-Babylonian fragment, King, Creation II 35-7. and the end of this book, Il. 137-145 are preserved on another late tablet, ibid., Pl. 37. The Kish tablet consistently agrees with the late Babylonian texts against the Assur version. Kish. 1926-373+374 carries lines 2-42 of the Obverse and 84-143 of the Reverse, and the scribe has not arranged his text to divide the lines into a metrical arrangement. A good many surprising mistakes occur in the Kish scribe's copy; these are noted in my commentary.

- $2^{b}$ . [ša ina li-]ib-bi-šu  $i^{1}$ )-[ta-mu-u i-nam-din mil-ku]
- 3. [da-mi lu-]uk-şur eş-mi-[tum²) lu-šab-ši-ma]
- 4. [lu-uš-zi-]iz-ma lila-a³) lu-ú amīlu šum-[šu]
- 5.  $[lu-ub-ni-]ma\ lila-a\ a-mi-[lu]$
- 6. [lu-u en-du] dul-lu ilāni-im-ma šu-nu lu-ú pa-[aš-hu]
- 7. [lu-ša-a]n-ni-ma al-ka-ka-a-tū ilāni lu-nak-ki-[il]
- 8. [iš-te-niš] lu-ú kub-bu-tu-ma a-na ši-na lu-ú zi-i-[zu]
- 9. [i·pu-ul]-šu-ú iluÉ-a a-ma-tum i-ķab-bi-iš
- 10. [aš-šu tap-]šu-uḥ-ti ša ilāni ú-ša-an-na-aš-ši4) țe-e-mu
- 11. [li-in-]na-ad-nam-ma iš-ten a-hu-šu-un
- 11<sup>b</sup>. [šu-ú] li-ja-ab-bi-it<sup>5</sup>)-ma nišê li-ip-pa-at-ķu
  "This one shall be destroyed and men be fashioned."
- 12. lip-hu-ru-nim-ma ilāni rabûti
- 12 b. ša 6) an-nam li-in-na-din-ma šu-nu li-ik-tu-ni
- 13. iluMarduk ú-pa-ah-hi-ir7) ilāni rabûti
- 13 b. ţa-bi-iš 8) ú-ma-'-ru 8) i-nam-din te-ir-ti
- 14. e-ip-šu pi-i-šu ilāni ú-paķ-ķu-ta 9)
- 14<sup>b</sup>. šarru a-na iluA-nun-na-ki a-ma-tum i-zak-kar
- 15. lu ki-na-ma ma-ah-hu-ru-ú ni-ba-ku-un 10)
- 16. ki-na-a-tum ta-ta-a-ma-'a<sup>11</sup>) i-nim-ma-'a it-ti-ja
  "Verily the former thing which we foretold you has become true;
  You have sworn a true oath with me."
- 17. man-nu-um-ma ša [ib-]nu-ú tu-ku-ut-ti
- 18.  $\hat{u}^{12}$ ) Ti-amat u-ša-bal-ki-tu-ma iķ-su-ru ta-ḥa-zi
- 1) 92629, uš, which is the regular form (uštamû) of emû with libbu
- 2) 92629, eş-şi-im-tum; VAT. 9676 eş-[?]. eşmitu = eşmatu is the katlatu fem. of the katlu form, corresponding to the regular eşimtu, kataltu fem. See Epic 164 n. 5.
  - 3) According to Ebeling, AKF. II 30, an Assur variant has lul-la-a. 4) Sie! for &u.
- 6) There is space for ša before an on KAR, 164. Var. an-ni which is the better reading, "Let him who was sinful be given, &c."
  - 7) Vars. both add ma after hi-ir (hir). 8) KAR. ta-biś, ù-a-ar; 92629, [ú-ma-]'a-ru.
  - 9) ku-ta for kad is certain on the tablet.
  - 10) Var. lu-u ki-nam-ma maḥ-ru-ú nim-bu-ku-un. Kish tablet omits ib before ba.
- 11) KAR. 164, a-ta-ma-a, and a for 'a. niha (nimhn), is a case of pluralis majestatis, Marduk being the subject, referring to Marduk's promise to the gods in III 116—122. Line 16 in KAR. has also first person continuing the idea in l. 15. But the Kish text of l. 16, with the 2nd per., refers to the promise made by the gods to Marduk, IV 3—18.

  12) For "that" in my edition ll. 18+24, read "and."

- 19. li-in-na-ad-nam-ma ša ib-nu-u tu-ķu-ut-ti
- 20. ar-nu-uš-šu lu-ša-aš-ša-aš-ša-a pa-ša-[hi-]iš ti-[iš-ba]
- 21. i-pu-lu-šu-ma iluI-gí-gí [ilāni rabûti]
- 22. a-na d-Lugal-dim-me-ir-an-ki-a ma-lik [ilāni be-la-šu-un]
- 23. iluKin-gu-um-ma [ša] ib-nu-ú tu-[ķu-ut-ti]
- 24. ù Ti-amat ú-[ša-bal-]ki-tu-ma [ik-ṣu-ru ta-ḥa-zu]
- 25. ik-mi- $\check{s}u$ -ma<sup>1</sup>) ma- $[a\mathring{p}$ -ri- $i]\check{s}$  d- $\acute{E}$ -[a u- $\check{s}e$ -bi-ik- $\check{s}u$ ]
- 25 b. an-nam i-mi-[du-šu-ma] da-[mi-šu ip-tar-'u]
- 26. i-na da-mi-šu [ib-na a-me-lu-tu]
- 26 b, i-mi-id 2) du-ul-[li ilāni-ma ilāni um-taš-šir]
- 27.  $i\check{s}$ -tu a-me-lut-ti ib-nu- $\lceil u^3 \rceil$  d- $\not E$ -a-ma(?)]
- 27 b. du-ul-lu ša ilāni i-mi-[du a-ša-a-šu]
- 28.  $\check{s}i$ -pi- $ir^4$ )  $\check{s}u$ - $\acute{u}$  la na-[ta- $]a^4$ ) ba-[sa- $si\check{s}]$
- 28 b. ina nik-la-a-tū ša iluMarduk [&c.] -
- 29. iluMarduk šar-ri ilāni [&c.]
- 29 b. ša b) iluA-nun-na-ki gim-rat mál(?)-[ku-ti e-liš u šap-liš]
- 30.  $[\acute{u}]$ -ma-ad-di $^6$ ) a-na Anim (nim) te-[. . . . . na-ṣa-ru]
- 30b. 5×60 ina šami-e u-ki-in [a-na? ma-ṣar-ti]
  "Three hundred he set in heaven for watching."7)
- 31. uš-ta-áš-ni-ma al-ka-ka-[at irṣi-tim u-nak-kil?]
- 31 b. ina šami-e ù irṣi-tim 600 [.....]
  "In heaven and earth he.....six hundred." 8)
- 32. iš-tu te-ri-e-ti nap-har[ilani(?) u-ma-('-ru? iluMarduk?) šarru-ma?]
- 33. a-na<sup>9</sup>) iluA-nun-na-ki ša šami-e u irṣi-tim [te-ri-e-ti-šu-nu u-ma-ad-du?]
- 34. ilu A-nun-na-ki pa-a- $\check{s}u$ -nu i- $\lceil pu$ - $\check{s}u$ -ma $\rceil$
- 35. a-na iluMarduk be-el-šu-nu šu-[nu iz-zak-ka-ru]
- 32-5. "After Marduk the king had issued the laws of the totality of the gods, and for the Anunnaki of heaven and earth had decreed the laws, the Anunnaki opened their mouths saying unto Marduk, their lord:"
- 36. i na-an-na-ru 10) be-li ša šu-bar-[ra-ni taš-ku-nu-ma]
- 37. mi-nu-ú dum-ka-ni<sup>11</sup>) ina [mah-ri-ka]
- <sup>1)</sup> KAR. 164, ik-mu-iu. This verb  $kam\hat{u}$  has two forms of the preterite, i or u, consequently the subject is singular (Marduk) and not plural ( $il\bar{a}ni$ ), as I construed and restored the text.
- <sup>2</sup>) Hence KAR, 164, 26 is to be read *i-mid* with Ebeling. "He imposed the cult service of the gods (upon them) and made the gods free."
  - 3) The sign after ib is nu not ba, which disproves the conjectures of Ebeling and Luckenbill.
  - 4) KAR. šip-ru and correctly na-tu-u. The Kish text read na-ta-a, omitting ta, a scribal error.
- $^{5}$ ) KAR. 164 probably has  $\Psi$  before AN at the beginning of 29b. The sign after RAT is either KIT, LIL, or SI+A. The translation should be, "Marduk, king of the gods apportioned unto the Anunnaki the totality of rulership above and beneath." Here the Anunnaki include the gods of heaven and earth. See Epic of Creation 171 n. 5.
- $^{6}$ ) KAR. 164, u-ad-di, for u-ya-ad-di. Cf. Epic, p. 152, 3, u-ya-aş-şir > umaşşir; and intervocalic glide, u > m in li-ni-li-li-su-ma-an-ni = linilisu-anni, K. 4874 R. 14.
- $^{7}$ ) For the gods of heaven as 300, see Epic, 171 n. 5. Here the constellations, planets and fixed stars are referred to.
- <sup>8</sup>) Sometimes the Igigi (= gods of heaven) are 600, and sometimes the Anunnaki (= gods of earth) are 600. Here 600 include the gods of heaven and earth, and from line 30<sup>b</sup> it is obvious that the gods of earth are counted as 300.

  <sup>9</sup>) KAR. 164 omits a-na.
  - 10) KAR. *iluNannaru*. See *Epic* 172 n. 8. 11) KAR. 164, *du-muk-ka-ni*.

39. k 40. i 41. i 42. i	i ni-pu-uš pa-rak-ku ša [na-bu-u zi-kir-šu] cu-um-mu-uk-ku¹) lu-ú nu-bat-ta-ni i [nu-šap-ši-iḥ ki-rib-su] ni-id-di pa-rak-ku ni-me-da [a-ka-ša?] na û-mi ša ni-ka-aš-ša-da [nu-šap-šaḥ kir-bu-uš] luMarduk an-[ni-tu, &c.] ci-[ma, &c.]
47. \$\vec{s}\$ 47. \$\vec{s}\$ 48. \$i\$	šattu [&c.] [a-ni-[tu &c.] [a É-sag-[ila &c.] [b-ni-ma [&c.] [u-na d.[Marduk &c.]
77. i 78. a 79. á 80. a 81. e 82. k 83. [4 84. e 85. l 86. a	d-din-šum-ma
87. <i>l</i> 88. <i>z</i> 89. <i>li</i> 90. <i>ti</i>	his deeds?]."  i-ki-in a-na ab-bi-e-su nin-da-bi-e ra-[bu-ti]  ia-nin-nu-us-su-nu <sup>5</sup> ) li-pu-su li-pak-ki-du eš-[še-is-su-un?]  Their upkeep may they perform, and appoint their festivals."  i-še-iṣ-ṣi-in kut-ri-in-ni ta-a-ši-na <sup>6</sup> ) liś-tal?[-ki?]  May he (Marduk) smell incense; their food (offering) may he receive."  am-ši-la ina šami-e i-te-ip-pu-šu ina irṣi-tim  i-ad-di-ma ṣal-mat kakkadi uá-áš-ba <sup>7</sup> )  As an imitation of what he has made in heaven, on earth a  et him order and the dark-headed people shall dwell

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>) KAR. 164 has kummu. This valuable variant. kummukku, proves that kummu is a loan-word; see IV R. 40
 I 15, ku-mu-zu(!) = šubta-ku. ku-mu contains the root ku = ašābu. The usual ideogram for kummu, kumu is É-NUN with gloss e-gar, AJSL. 36, 158. But read also é-nun-na, ASKT. 104, 24 et passim.
 <sup>4</sup>) KAR. 164, ri-é-ut.

<sup>5)</sup> KAR. 164, za-nin-us-su-un. At the end es is certain, hence Ebeling's readings are false. In the copy of KAR. 164, 88, the end of ⋘ is clear, and perhaps is!-su-[un]. The subject is probably salmat kakkadi, as in 1.86, and -sunu refers to the gods.

 $<sup>^6)</sup>$  For  $t\hat{v}$ , food, from ta'u, see KAR. 90 Obv. 4,  $\dot{t}e$  ib-bi with  $\delta ama \delta \delta amni$   $ba \delta mu$   $\delta izhu$ , &c., clean food, sesame, balsam, milk, &c.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>) PA-ás-ba, certainly = ya\$ba, and for PA = ya, cf. PA-ar-ka-tim, VS. VII 201, 11 = Ungnad, VAB. VI 258 note c), and N. Pr. Ya-PA-ili, BA. VI 5, p. 100; d-Mu-PA-a-ti = Mu-ú-a-ti, Haupt Anniv., 213, 10. For the permansive of wishing, commanding, cf. pa\$yunat, she shall be veiled, Assyrian Law Code, § 40, 62; usbat, she shall dwell, § 45, 68; see also Epic 160, 16; 104, 108.

- 92. ba-'a-ú-la-a-ta lu-ú-hi-is-su-su i-la-ši-[na]¹)
  "Let mankind think of their god."
- 93. e-ip-šu pi-i-šu ilat Iš-tar ri-iš li-[siķ-ķu]
  "When he utters command, goddess shall lift the head."2)
- 94. nin-da-bi-e li-in-na-ša-a i-la-ši-[na ilatIš-tar-ši-na]
- 95. [a-]a im-ma-ša-a3) i-la-ši-na li-ki-[il-la]
- 96. ma-ti-ši-na li-iś-te-pa-a-an4) pa-rak-ki-[ši-na li-tep-ša]
- 97. lu-ú-zi-za-ma ṣal-mat ḥaḥḥadi i-la-[ni]<sup>5</sup>)
  "Verily let the dark-headed people stand (before) the gods (in prayer)."
- 98. na-a- $\check{s}u$ <sup>6</sup>) ma-la  $\check{s}u$ -um<sup>6</sup>) ni-ib-bu-u<sup>6</sup>)  $\check{s}u$ -u [lu-u el-ni]
- 99, i ni-ib-bi-ma ha-aš-ša-a šu-me-[e-šu]
- 100. al-ka-tu-uś lu-ú ša-pa-a-an<sup>7</sup>) ip-še-tu-[uš lu-u maš-la]

  "His achievement<sup>8</sup>) verily is glorious and his deeds are comparable."
- 101. iluMarduk ša iš-tu și-ti-šu ib-bu-šu 9) [a-bu-šu iluA-num]
- 102. ša-ki-in mi-ri-tu ù maš-ki-ti<sup>10</sup>) mu-[daḥ-ḥi-du ú-ri-šun]
  "Provider of pasture and drink, enricher of their store-house."
- 103. ša ina kak-ki-šu a-bu-bu ik-mu-u [ša-bu-ti]
- 104. ilāni ab-bi-e-šu i-ţi-ru ina [šap-ša-ki]
- 105. lu-u ma-ru iluŠam $\dot{s}i(\dot{s}i)$  ša ina  $il\bar{a}ni$  [ni-bu-u  $\dot{s}u$ -ma]<sup>11</sup>)
- ) The copy of KAR. 164, 92 is difficult to reconcile with this text. At the end Ebeling has GUR-TAG-LIL, which should be su ila- $\dot{sin}$ .
- <sup>2</sup>) Cf. u-ša-ki ri-ši, "He lifted my head," Babylonian Wisdom 61, 10, and ri-ši-ka šu-nk-ki-šu, "Lift up thy head upon him," i.e., of the god's mercy upon the penitent, K. 5992 Rev. 8. Of the two meanings implied by these two parallel passages it is difficult to choose the one which the words of line 93 convey. Either "goddess shall lift up the heads of the worshipper, when Marduk commands her," or, more probably, "Goddess shall lift her head in mercy on the worshipper, when Marduk commands her." The latter idea finds frequent expression in penitential psalms. See p. 16, 5—11, where a god commands the goddess to be merciful to the penitent who prays to her. See also the prayer to the goddess Aya, p. 30, Rev. 3—22. KAR. 164 has SAG for ri-iš.
- 3) KAR. 164, also im-[m]a-&a-a. The IV1 of mash is clearly active here. Compare Meissner, Assyrische Grammatik, p. 40 d, and napšir-&u, "release him," IV R. 34 R. 2.
- 4) KAR. 164, *li-iš-te-pa-a*. This text has A-AN for a, an unusual use of A-AN = â, which is employed for the definite article after nouns in late texts. See Ungnap, OLZ. 1922, 7, and for A-AN, as a simple variant of a, v. AJSL. 42, 122, n. 6. See also line 100. The subject is nišê, anclûtu, şalmat ḥaḥḥadi.
  - <sup>5</sup>) Cf. IV R. 59, 1 Obv. 6.
- 6) KAR. [na-]a-ši; šu-ma; ni-im-bu-u.
- 7) For  $\hat{sapa}(n)$ , v. line 96.
- 8) For alkatu, see Epic 74, 49.
- 9) KAR. 164, im-bu-u-šu.
- 10) Ebeling's copy should read me-ri-tū u maš-ki-tū.
- means, "Verily 'the sun-child is he,' whom among the gods they named." The Kish text, however, is difficult and ina may be an error. This scribe has other errors in his copy. See lines 28, 108, 124. ni-bu-u is taken by Ebeling as a permansive, which seems to be the only possible solution. The natural construction of šu-ma with nibû is the noun šûmu, but if ina be correct, I should regard šu-ma as an emphatic pronoun "he is" in a nominal sentence, like anaku-ma, attama, and construe it with lu-u. "Verily he is the 'sun-child,' whom they named among the gods." In any case this line refers to the explanations of the name, Marduk, in lines 111–113, and especially to Book I 102, mari iluśamśu (śu) iluśamśu (śu) śá il[āni], KAR. 314, 19. Zimmern, ZA. 35, 239, restores śá ilāni, from the commentary on the name AMAR-UD, V R. 43, 54–7; [d-AMAR-]UD = ma-ri šam-śu; [UD =] šam-śu = ma-ri šam-šu šá ilāni, and then the phonetic spelling d-Mar-duk = ma-ri šam-šu šá ilāni. The Kish text has the genitive, "child of the sun-god," which is really a pregnant construction for "child who is the sun." KAR. 164 has the better text, "Verily 'the child, sun of the gods,' they choose as (his) name."

- 106. ina nu-ru ú-ri-šu¹) nam-ru ni-it-²)ta-al-[lak na-a-šu ka-jā-na]
  "In the bright light of his rays we shall walk constantly."
- 107. nišê ša ib-nu-ú ši-kit-ti [nap-šit(?)]
- 108. dul- $lu^3$ )  $il\bar{a}ni$  i-mi- $du^3$ )-ma [ $\check{s}u$ -nu ip-pa- $a\check{s}$ - $\underline{b}u$ ]
- 109. ba-nu-u a-ma-tu nap-u-u [e-ni-nu]u)
  - "The contriver of plans, b) the merciful release."
- 110. lu-ú ma-ši-ma na-an-nu-uš-šu lu-ú [nap-lu-su-šu-nu<sup>6</sup>) ša-a-šu]
  "Verily his favour has been proved," verily their 'compassion' is he."
- 111. iluMa-ru-uk-ka8) lu-ú i-lu ba-[an? ka-la-ma?]
- 112. mu-tib lib-bi iluA-nun-[na-]ki mu-šap-[ših . . . . . . a]
- 113. iluMa-ru-tu-uk-ku³) lu-ú tu-kul-tum ma-a-ti[-šu u nišê-šu]
- 114. a-na<sup>10</sup>) ša-a-šu-ma lit-ta-a-a-da-aš nišê [. . . . . .]

  "Him may the peoples praise . . . . ."
- 115.  $ilu\check{Su}$ - $tu^{11}$ )- $\check{s}ag$ - $ku\check{s}$ -e [iz-zi-iz  $\hat{u}$   $\check{s}ir$ -ri-sa pu-us(?)-su-sat?] $^{12}$ )
- 116. ra-pa-aš li-ib-[ba]-šu la-a-'-iţ ka-[ras-su]
- 117. d.Lugal-dim-me-ir-an-ki-a šum 13)-šu ša ni 13)-[ib-bu-ú pu-hur-ni]
- 118. zik-ri pi-i-[śu nu-ša-aš-ku-]ú e-li ilāni [abê-šu]
- 119. lu-û be-el [ilāni ša šami-]e u irşi-tim [ka-li-šu-nu]
- 120. šar-ri a-[na tak?-pi?-ti-]šu i·lu lu-ú . . . . du . . . . šab-šu
- 1) KAR. 164 omits u-ri, which occurs here for the first time instead of the compensation urru, "day-light."
- <sup>2</sup>) For *ni-it*, KAR. 164 has *lit*, third Pl., and reads *lit-tal-la-ku šu-nu*. The Kish text might be read *li-it-ta-al-la-ku*, but NI is not used for *li* on this tablet, in any other line. *sam-vi* for *ú-ri* would be impossible in the context.
  - $^{3}$ ) KAR. 164, better, dul-li; imid-ma. DU is probably an error for id.
- 4) eninu, probably katil adjective, from enēnu, to be well disposed toward, merciful, from which, despite the guttural h (hanānu > enēnu), the noun annu, "favour, consent," is derived. A form ennu exists in the N. Pr., Idin-en-nam, "Grant mercy," distinct from names of the form Ramman-en-nam, BA. VI 5, 123, En-nam-Ramman, YOS. V 110, 15, "Ramman, be merciful." See Ranke, Personal Names 227, and Tallquist, Neubah. Namenbuch 305 (where en-nam is falsely explained). napšuru eninu is apparently an example of comparatio compendiaria. See also naplusu, l. 110.
- 5) For amatu banû, cf. mannumma sa la iluÉ-a a-ma-ti i-ban-n[u], "Who other than Ea contrives schemes?," Gilgamish Epic XI 178.
  - 6) Note that napšuru and naplusu occur together in CT. 18, 22, 30-31, as synonyms of rêmu.
- 7) maši-ma proves that the II¹, muššů, Muss-Arnolt, Lexicon 597, actually means "to discover, distinguish." The I¹ form occurs here for the first time. Thureau-Dangin, Sargon 37 n. 8 denied this meaning and suggested "to repair," which was rejected by Baumgarner and Jensen, ZA. 36, 31 n. 1. a-na muššê te-și-ti. to make manifest the desolution," Thureau-Dangin, ibid., 1. 228. nannû occurs also in Lyon, Sargon Cyl. 56, na-an-nu-uš-šu-un la-muš-pi-e-lu at-ta-ki-il-ma, Var. I Raw. 36, 46, na-an-ni(!)-uš-šu-un, which Jastrow, Religion II 152 n. 1, connected with annu, favour, consent, and so also Virolleaud, Babyloniaca IV 106 n. 4. See ibid., 1. 37, išteniš na-an-nu = Virolleaud, Fragments de Textes divinatoires, Pl. 20, 26. The word is apparently nannu and also nannû.
  - 8) KAR. 164, Ma-ru-ku.
- <sup>6</sup>) KAR. 164, Ma-ru-du-nk-ku. Against my derivation of Marudukku from amar-ud, Epic 182 n. 8, Zimmern, ZA. 34, 194 n. 3, suggests a hybrid Semitic-Sumerian derivation from the title d-Dumu-du-ku(g) = mar-du-ku, "child of the holy chamber."
- 10) KAR. 164 omits a-na. For the use of ana as nota accusativi, v. Brockelmann, Vergleichende Grammatik II 318. Ebeling's copy -i-šu is to be corrected to -aš-šu.
- For  $\delta u$ -tu(n), Ebeling's text has BARA, which makes perfectly good sense. See Epic~183~n.~10. Is  $\delta u$ -tun,  $\delta udun~a~reading~for~BARA$ ? or has the Kish or Assur scribe made a false copy?
- 12) At the end pu-us..... is quite certain. sirritu, then, may be the word "hostility." My restoration in the Epic is erroneous. KAR. 164 has undoubtedly BU after SA. My present restoration would mean, "Bura (Śntum?) śag kuśaśśa, stood forth and her hostility was broken."
- 13) KAR, has šú before šum and adds i before ni. The Kish tablet has a slightly different version, "Lord of the gods of heaven and earth' is his name, which we have proclaimed in our assembly."

- 121. na-ri d-Lugal-dim-me-ir-an-ki<sup>1</sup>) šu-um-šu ša ni-iz-ku-ra a-ši-ir [ilāni ka-la-ma] "The musterer, 'Lord of the gods of heaven and earth,' is his name, which we have called him—the musterer of all the gods."
- 122. ša ina šami-e [u] irși-tim it-ta-ad-du-ú maš²)-šu-bat-a-ni ina pu-[uš-ki]
- 123. a-na d.Igigi [u] d-[A-nun-na-ki]  $\acute{u}$ -za-a-zu-ma man-za-za
- 124. a-na šu-mi-[šu ilāni liš-tar-]i-[bu]³) li-nu-šu ina šub-ti
- 125. d.Asar-lù-[dug šum-šu ša ib-]bu-šu a-bu-šu iluA-nu-um
- 126. [šu-ú lu-ú nu-ru ša] ilāni gi-eš-tu-ú dan-nu
- 127. [ša ki-ma šêdi la-mas-]si ilāni ù ma-a-ti<sup>4</sup>)
- 128. [ina śa-aš-me dan-ni e-ṭi-ru šu-bat-]a-ni ina pu-uš-[ki]
  "Who, as a consoling satyr and protecting satyr of the gods and the Land,
  In mighty combat saved our dwelling place in distress."
- 129. [d. Asar-lù-dug iluNamtillaku ša-]niš im-bu-ú ilāni 6005) ma-[an-ma] "Secondly the 600 gods—each of them—named Asarludug 'god Namtillaku.'"
- 130. [ $\check{s}aki$ -ma bi-nu-ti- $\check{s}u$ -ma] ik- $\check{s}e$ -ru  $^6$ ) ka-la (?)  $il\bar{a}ni$  ab-[tu-ti]
- 131. [be-lum ša ina šip-ti-šu] el-li-tim ú-bal-[li-ţu ilāni mîtûti]
- 132.  $\lceil mu\text{-}ab\text{-}bit \ ig\text{-}ru\text{-}ti \ za\text{-} \rceil i\text{-}ri \ . \ . \ . \ .$
- 133. [d.Asar-lù-dug iluNam-ru ša] in-na-bu-ú [šal-šu šum-šu]
- 134. [ilu el-lu mu-ul-]lil a-lak-[ti-ni]
- 135. [. . . . . . . . -bu-]ú An-šar iluLah-mu [u ilatLa-ha-ma]
- 136.  $\lceil a-na? \dots \rceil$  -nu-šu-nu<sup>7</sup>) iz-zak-ru
- 137.  $[ni \dots ni-]it-ta-bi šu-mi-e-[šu]$
- 138.  $[ki\text{-}i\text{-}na\text{-}\dots\text{-}]\text{-}tu\text{-}ni$  šu-mu-šu  $zu\text{-}ku\text{-}[ru]^8$ )
  "True are our . . . . , his names have been called."
- 139.  $[ih-du-\dot{u}-ma]$   $i\check{s}-mu-\dot{u}^9)$   $s\acute{\iota}-k\grave{a}r-\check{s}u-[nu]^{10})$  "They rejoiced and heard their speech."
- 140. [ina ub-šu-ukkin-na-]ki uš-ta-ad-di-nu<sup>11</sup>)-šu-nu iś-[kat-su-nu]
- 141. [ša ma-ru ķar-]ra-du mu-te-ru gi-mil-[li-ni]
- 142.  $\lceil ni$ -i-nu ša za-ni- $\rceil ni$  i nu-ul-lu  $\lceil šum$ - $šu \rceil$ <sup>12</sup>)
- <sup>1</sup>) KAR, has the determinative before na-ri, and reads ni-iz-kur, which is an indicative verb, not subjunctive as on the Kish tablet (nizkura). The Assur text led me to read  $\delta a$ -ni, which is clearly erroneous.
- $^2$ ) mas is clearly written before su-bat, but omitted on KAR. 164. The word massubtu is an unusual etymological formation. Perhaps mas is a scribal error.
  - $^{3}$ ) The scribe omits the sign bu, an example of unusual carelessness.
- 4) KAR. 164 has AN u ma-a-ti. Ebeling, AKF. II 30, says that a new fragment gives N-ma-a-tu at the end of the line, but this is certainly a mistake.
- <sup>5</sup>) After *im-bu-u*, KAR. 164 probably has *AN-AN* \ (\*\*\ man-ma. The sign for 600 occurs on the Kish tablet, 1. 31 b above, but here the phonetic writing *muš-u* (= 60 × 10). For *giš-u = ni-ir* = 600, v. *Voc. Ass.* 523 IV 13. The phonetic form *mu-uš-u* also SBH. 92, 25. *muš+u* are joined up as one sign on the Kish tablet.
- $^{6}$ ) After RU, KAR. 164 has NI. I cannot reconcile the two texts. Some word has dropped out of the Assur text here.  $^{7}$ ) Therefore my restoration of this line was false.
  - 8) zukuru, hence zukra of the Assur text is permansive.
- $^9$ ) One expects a circumstantial clause here, i.e. pres. *i-ša-mu-u*, or *ištemu*, but the sign before mu is not  $\check{sa}$  or te.  $^{10}$ ) KAR. 164, zi-kir- $\check{su}$ -un.
- <sup>11</sup>) For *šutadunu*, denominal verb from *adānu*, *adannu*, "fixed time," v. Zimmern, ZA. 32, 71; *šutaddunu* = amātu *šutabulu*, ZA. 34, 33; *muštaddinu*, MAG. I 2 43, 19; *ultadannu*, CT. 30, 44 (83, 1—18, 415, 1. 10), *tuš-ta-addi-nu*, CRAIG, RT. 47, 31 = ZA. X 6, 78.
  - 12) The Kish text has the cohortative particle i before nullu. On still another reading v. Epic, p. 187 n. 11.

143. [ú-ši-bu-šu ina pu-uḥ-ri-šu-]nu i-nam-[bu-u ši-ma-a-šu] "They sat in the assembly, proclaiming his names." 1)

1) For simu, name, cf. sa si-ma-te-ja upasatu, Lyon, Sargon Cyl. 76; Bull Inscrip. 104; mupassitu si-ma-ti-ja, Silver Inscrip. 50; Gold Inscrip. 38, and especially si-mu-su, KB. VI 202 Col. II 1.

# Priest's kišub Prayer selected from a Ritual. 1)

BM. 33328 and 36041.

The prayer edited under this number is written on two Neo-Babylonian tablets now exposed in the Babylonian and Assyrian Room, Case I, of the British Museum. They are numbered 33328 and 36041, see A Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities, second edition, p. 225. The text of 33328 was given in Assyrian characters by Bertin, RA. I 157–161 with variants from 36041. The text of 36041 will be found in Abel und Winckler, Keilschrifttexte, p. 59 f. A few variants are cited by Winckler from 33328. Bertin gave an edition with extensive commentary and an edition is also given by Schollmeyer, Šamaš 59–60.

Tablet A or 33328 belongs to series which consisted, apparently, of a compilation of priest's prayers only; the Semitic prayers of the penitent were probably compiled on a companion series. Tablet B or 36041 is a simple extract from the series and hence has no catchline. A pious believer caused it to be written and placed in the temple of Nebo at Barsippa as a votive offering. According to the rubric the priest recites this prayer after the ritual is finished. In this ritual he is required to wash his hands. The word šuluhhu, "handwashing," which occurs here, is interpreted by the rubric at the end of the similar text IV R. 17, where we read [amelu āšipu] ķatê-šu imissi, "The magician shall wash his hands."

<sup>1)</sup> This is the introduction to the prayer to Shamash on pp. 11—12, and was displaced by the printer's confusion of the manuscript. See Corrigenda

# INDEX OF NAMES, WORDS AND PHRASES.

#### A

abātu, to destroy, 95 n. 5.
abātu, to bind, 95 n. 5.
aggiggigga, 18, 5 below.
ağan = mangu, 60, 36; 64, 29.
ahulap, 29. 17. Two meanings,
81 n. 5; 17, 23.
akkadâ, Accadian, K. 3233 Rev. 16.
alimma umun girra, title of a prayer,

11, 40. d. Amanki (= Ea), 3, 12; 20, 8; 34, 7; 70, 2; 79, 13; K. 3301 Obv. 8. amaru, part of a couch or bed, 71, 3.

ana, comparative, 68, 4.

Anmarur, or d.Mar-tu-e? cf. mà-ar-ri(?)-e, Thureau-Dangin, Nouvelles Fouilles, AO. 4331 Obv. III 2. Poebel, ZA. 37, 162, mà-ar-du-e. 3, 18; 79, 11. See Martu.

d.Anu(m), 3, 2; 6, 6; 27, 9; Rev. 4; 28, 10; Rev. 4; 45, 13; 52, 25; 53, 39; 58, 19; in legend, inu Anum Enlil u Ea, K. 3233 Rev. 8; cf. Obv. 12.

<sup>d</sup>·Anunnaki, 2, 36; 3, 1; 9, 59; 10, 31; 16 Rev. 4; 52, 23; 53, 45.

anunu, 62 n. 6.

d. Anšar, 6, 3.

apuhhû, 62, n. 5.

d. Aruru, p. 56. d. A-ru-ru SAL+KU d. Mullilla, i.e., great sister of Enlil, K. 9310, 9. So also SBH, 132, 22, SAL+KU gal-zu gašan Keš(ki) = KL. 22 R. 6. MESSERSCHMIDT, Tabula Babylonica. V.A.Th. 246, read dam-gal-zu, and Jensen followed this false reading, KB. VI 2, 88. Reisner's text is correct and JENSEN'S note ibid., is entirely erroneous. The latter scholar edited this text without regard for the Sumerian original. Cf. gašan mağ dingir Keš, SBP. 96, 25. d-Aruru SAL+KU d.Mullilla, MEEK, BA. X p. 87, 13 = BL. No. 88, 3. See also JSOR. III 18 note 14.

Aratta, Śwruppak; śe-ib akkil(?) ki
A-rat-ta, K. 5218, 5.

arazu, prayer, intercession. a-ra-zu dé-ra-ab-bi, characteristic of er-saggunga, preceded by title of a female deity, followed by zūr-zūr dé-ra-ab-bi with male deity; 79, 10—80, 20; 14, 1; 20, 4—10; 34, 3—11; BL 129, 39—130, 48; 112, 1—113, 17; or vice-versa, 3, 1—19: 30, 11—16.

a-ra-zu dé-ra-ab-bi may be employed in cršemmas but not interchanging with zūr &c., BL. 49, 3-51-47; SBH. 132, 21-133, 63. But see Pl. XIV R. 3-21, where this titular intercession stands in the body of the liturgy!

a-ra-zu-a dé-en-na-an-làg-làg-gi-ne, 2, 36 (ina tesliti); cf. SBH. 132, 19. a-ra-zu ga-an-na-ab-dúg, 2, 24.

a-ra-zu gištuk (muštuk) = teslîta šem $\hat{u}$ , 15, 15; 24, 15.

a-ra-zu dúg-ga-ab, 30, 9.

Arbela, 68, 2; 70, 16.

d. Asarludug = Marduk, 3, 14; 19, 18;
20, 10; 24, 1. 2. 7; 34, 9.

d-Asimurra = Nannar, 82 n. 1 below.  $isu_{asmar\hat{u}}$ , 83 C-B.

iluAğur, 69, 6; 70—71.

ilat Aya, 29: 84, 28.

### В

d. Babbar ankugta è-a, title of a prayer, 12, 28.

d. Babbar anšagta ed melamzu andulla, title of a prayer, 50, 1.

d.Babbar anšagta tutudazude, title of a prayer, 11, 1.

baķānu, to shear, 21 n. 6.

balag = balaggu, liturgy, Rm. 2 II 151, R. 1.

BARA =šarru, 8, 34. bargišra = ahhazu, 60, 37. gisbaruš = paruššu, 21, 9.

 $g^{is}$  baruš = paruššu, 21, ba'ulatu, 25 n. 6.

mulBIR, 75 n. 1 and line 14. d.Bunene, 30, 14; 84, 27.

#### D

dakkan = dakkannu, home, house, 86, 27. dâlu, mudîl ummāni, 1, 1; 13, 1, d.Damgalnunna, 3, 13; 34, 8; 79, 14;

K. 3301 Obv. 9; K. 9310, 6. d Dargim, 25, 19.

 $d\acute{e}$ -em- $m\grave{a}$ - $\check{g}un$ - $g\grave{a} = linihhu$ , 35, 24.  $d\acute{e}$  em- $m\grave{a}$ - $\check{s}ed$ - $d\acute{e} = lina\mathring{s}\grave{s}ih$ , 35, 26.

diğdimma = li'bu, 60, 37.

mulDilgan, 75, 14.

işu duprānum, K. 3233 Rev. 19.

#### $\mathbf{E}$

d-Ea, 24, 1. 2. 7; 63, 27. Prayer to Ea, Shamash and Marduk, K. 2784.
Ebarra, 12, 9. 19; 30, 16; 82, 4.
e(d), UDDU, im, to allay, appease, puššubu, 2, 26. 28, 36.

é-gí-a, bride, 3, 17.

ēgir pani, 63, 23.

Egišširgal, 7, 11; 10, 23; 11, 37.

Eke(n)urra, 17, 18.

Ekur, 17, 18.

E-mahtila, 58, 29.

Emeslam, 66, 7.

d. Enbilulu, 5, 5; 19, 20; K. 3301Obv. 11.

enc, emphatic particle, 9 R. 7. ene = ekiam, 23, 15, 17; anticipative construct, 78, 5.

enemmani namtag numal, title of a liturgical passage, 67.

enemmani silimmu ubdug, title of a prayer, 44, 53.

enga! anšagkuggata edzude, title of a prayer, 45, 1.

d. Enki, 55, 10; 58, 11.

d Enlil, titles, 1, A=5; 16 R. 8; 45,
13; 51, 23; 52, 25; 53, 39; 56, 5;
58, 19.

d-Enlil abi ilāni, K. 3031, 2.
 Enlilê, 72, 2.

d Enmegan, 33, 6.

INDEX. 103

é-nu-ru, incantation series, 77 n. 3. mulEntenamašlum, 75, 14. Erech, 38, 3. er-sa = damāmu, 36, 9; 30, 7 d. Ercshkigal, 74, 6. Eridu, 47, 42. eršaggunga. 4, 26; 14, 17; 31, 23; 39, 10; 44, 52; 66, 1. ešemen = milultu, 86 n. 1. eršemma, 39, 28; 19 end? Esagila, 12, colophon; 58, 28. Ešarra, 17, 18. ešmay, 3, 13; 79 n. 10. 34, 8; 20, 9. ețû, etû, to give, 19 n. 3. E-ulmas, 37, 7; 38, 5. Ezida, 12, colophon; 28 R. 4; 58, 29.

#### G

gašan-an-na = Ishtar, K. 3131 R. 7. Genesis, 1, 1-5, p. 28. gigunna, 17, 18. gí-in-e gí-in-e uru-ám nigin, title of a hymn, 85. gi-mu-un-śi-ib, with gu-zu, 3, 21 qir-i-lu = ipradu, 87.qir-siq = sênê parāsu, K. 5256, 7 = 5159 R. 5. gisû, part of a couch, 72, 5. gitallûtum, 44 n. 2. gub, to stand forth, at prayers, 24, 15; 13, 23. See arazu-a làg. d. Gubarra, 3, 19; 34 n. 1; 20, 7; 79, 12. d Gula, as Venus, 56 n. 2. gur-mu-un-ši-ib, with gú-zu, 31, 18; 39, 25.

#### н

habibu, 48 n. 4. halhallu, K. 3307. 6. halsu, šaman halsu, 77 n. 1. isu haluppu, K. 3233, R. 20. hatāpu, 19 n. 3. d.genduršagga, 66, 8. ğe-en-ğun-gà, with šag-zu = libba-ka linûh, 56, 20; BL. No. 64, 5; 183, 7; here, 14, 9; BL. 130, 50; 127, 5; here, 17, 24. Var. dé-en-na-gun-e, 4, 22; 31, 19. Characteristic of eršagģunga. In eršemma, BL, 122, 5. e-ri-za šag-zu dé-en-ğun-gà, 19, 18. ğe-en-šed-dé, with bar-zu = kabattaka lipšah, 4, 23; 14, 11; 15, 17; 17, 24; 31, 20; 56, 20; dé-en-na-sed-dé, BL. No. 183, 8; p. 130, 51; 127, 5, AH in eršagğungas.

But in eršemmas, SBP. 172, 42; SBH. 99, 56; SBP. 124, 29; so read BL. p. 23 No. 15 R. 6, bar-zu ge-en-šed-dé; AL. 3136, 9. 13. 17 &c. and here, 19, 16. 20 &c. In a kišuh, 56, 20. In a šu-il-la, Th.-D., Rituels, 109 R. 11. e-ri-za bar-zu de-en-šed-dé, 19, 20. Cf. e-ri-zu-šú ga-ma-šed-dé = ana arad-ka linúh, BL. No. 149, 1—7.

šag ib-ba-zu ģa-ma-šed-dé = libba-ka aggu linûḥ, K. 3341, 6.

ğunga ğumurabbi. characteristic of su-il-las; 10, 25 - 11, 39; Meek, No. 21 R. 3 11; 36, 2-13; Weissbach, Miscel., 36, 19 - 23; 37, 45-55; 37, 63-75. Restore ibid., 36, 1 é-zu ğunga ğumurabbi = [bit-ka nüh likhi-ka]. In ersagyunga, here, p. 16, 5.

#### I

ia, prefix for animal names, 87. i-be-bar = naplusu, Rm. 2 II 151, 20. i-be-zid bar-mu-un-si-ib, in ersaggungas, 3, 20; 14, 5; 30, 17; 39, 24; 80, 21. ib-si = maşi, 23, 13; 29, 19; BL. 122, 27; PBS X 120, 5. Iddin-Adad, N. Pr. in colophon, 12, 30. idlûtu, fastening, 83, 10. d. Igigi, 9, 58; 10, 29; 70, 2; 82, 6; 83, 13; 96 n. 8. ilāni mūšiti, 75, 11. 12. 15. IM-(ki), [d.Ramman] lugal R. K. 9310, 18. Imhursag, 16 Rev. 8. inhu, 64, 29. Cf. JRAS. 1921, 178. inimmu, 69 n. 3. d. Innini, 17, 2; 18, 13, 23; 28 Rev. 4; 20, 5; 40, 5, 9, 12, 13, 17, 24, 27; 41, 34, 52, 56; 42, 7, 11, 15. 19. 23; 43, 27; 46, 48; 79, 10. See p. 37.

ipradu, a bird, 87

ikdu, 7 n. 2.

išaru, membrumvirile; laišaru, 83 n. 2. itat Ishtar, 27 Rev. 4; 30, 10; K. 3031 Rev. 1.

Ishtar-shum-erish. N. Pr., 11, 43.
itannu, trap, net, K. 3301 Rev. 10 =
i-ne-te-en. IV R. 26, No. 2, 11 has gloss, KA for i-ne, and see RA. 10, 76, 30, KA (i-ne)-ses = adāru, to be mournful, i.e., enem-šeš, "sorrowful

affair." KA has also value i, and the Sumerian original may be itan = itannu.

ithusu, lamentation, 23 n. 2, below.

#### K

kallatu, 3 n. 5.  $kap\bar{a}ru = SAR, 50.$ karašû, 64 n. 4. karru, assembly, 93, 151. ka-šu-gál = laban appi, Rm. 2 II 151, 14. kasigga = bukumu, 22 n. 6. ka-sil-zu sil = dalilī-ka ludlul, characteristic of kišubs, 48, 6; 60 end; 54, 33; 59, 16; cf. ka-sil-zú ğe-meen, 57, 27. But in an eršagğunga, 5, 17; 39, 8; 43, 49. kibad, destruction, 71, 8. Kish, 33, 7. kišub, 48, 7; 55, 34; 60 end; 12, 25. ki-za an-kin-kin = ašri-ka aštani'e, 24, 20; K. 5298, 13, iš-[ta-ni-'e]. d. Kulla, 27. Kullab, 54, 15. kummu, kummukku, 97, 39. kuptu, part of a couch, 72, 8. kurbannu, 86.

#### L

lagû, muzzle, 29, 11 lu'utu, 60, 38.

### M

d. Madanu, 5, 14 and n. 3. d. Mahunga ? 55, 13. d. Manungal, K. 5218, 14. ma'aru, guide, 82, 2. d. Marduk, 43, 3; 55, 9; 58, 25; 59, 12: K. 3301 Obv. 10; Marukka, 99, 111. Hymn to M., K. 3021. mulMargidda, 75, 14. d.Martue, or Anmarur, 20, 6; 34, 5. maštakal-plant, 50; 55, 15; 26 n. 1. isumašaddu, pole of a wagon, 83, C-B. mašû, discover, prove, 99 n. 7. d. Meslamtaca, 65, 4. iluMI-UŚ-HI, 84, 24. d. Mubarru, 9, 49. mulu arazu = bêlit teslîti, 16, 9; 20, 5; 34, 4: 79, 10, and cf. arazu derabbi, usually with female deities. mulu šabana mu-un-zu-a, title of a hymn, 67.

mulu zür-zür, bêl ikribi, 16, 7; 20, 4; 34, 3; 79, 9 and cf. zūr-zūr derabbi, usually with male deities. mulMusirkešda, 75, 13. d. Muzibbasā, 3, 16; 5, 9; 34, 11; K. 3301 Obv. 13.

#### N

Nabu-balatsu-ikbi, N. Pr., 12, colophon. Nabu-ban-apli, 12, colophon. Nabu-udammik, 12, 30. namgigga, 21, 8. nam-mu-un-šub-bi-en, 81, 15; K. 5271 Rev. 10. namtagga, 4 Rev. 1-3; 5, 5-17; 22, 11; 18, 3; 21, 6; 21, 7 below; 40, 19-21; 41, 36-42; 43, 41. 49; 47, 49; K. 5218, 1. 10. 12. d. Nanā, 27, 12. d. Nannar, 6, 3, 5 &c.; 32, 24. nannu, favour, 99, 110. napšuru, 99, 109. națû, cut, split, 21 n. 6. nazāzu, 31 n. 6; 56, 10. mulNeberu, 75, 14. d. Nergal, 74, 6; 77, 12; 33 n. 1; Sumerian hymn to, 85; keeper of the bound gods, 76 n. 4. d. Niggina, 52, 31. d Nigsidi, 11, 7; 30, 12; 52, 29; 53, 35. d. Nigzi(d), 30, 12. d. Nin-an-ki, K. 3031, 6. d. Ninbaragisig, K. 3031, 6. Nineveh, 68, 1. 9; 70, 14. d. Ningal, 11, 35. d. Ninka-ur-sik-sik-bi, Tašmetum, 5, 11. d. Ninlil, 17, 18; 73, 14; 74, 15; ummi ilāti, K. 3031, 3. For ad = ummu, v. Brünnow, Sign Lists, 4167 and Meek, BA. X, No. 7 Rev. 5 = ZA. 28, 107. d. Ninmenna, 45, 15. d.Ninsianna = Algol, 75, 17. See especially, 56 n. 2. d. Ninsubur, statue of, K. 3233 Rev. 18. d. Nintagtag, 28, 12. d. Ninurašā, Ninurta, 3, 9. d. Ninzalli, 45, 15. Nippur, 3, 11; 17, 22. d.Nudimmud, 50, 7. d. Nungalene = Igigi, 9, 57; 10, 30; 16 Rev. 3: 59, 47. d. Nusku, 14, 3.

#### P

padānu, music, 69, 9. palluku, a plant, 56, 18. panam abālu, to pardon. d Papnunanki, 56, 18. parşu, 77, 2; 79 n. 3. pitnu, part of a bed, 72 n. 7.

katāru, 38 n. 4.

#### $\mathbf{R}$

râbu, 69 n. 1. Two roots. rabšiķķatu, 93, 150.

#### 8

sag = PA - GAN, 86. sagalla, series, K. 3209. d.Sakutmah, 5 n. 3; 51, 25; K. 3301 Obv. 14; K. 9310, 6. d.Samah, 5 n. 3. sibit adi sibit, seven times seven, 4-5; 43, 45-48. SI-gal = iššakgal, 3, 8. d.Sin, 83, A-B; 50, 5; K. 9310, 11. Sippar, 30, 16; 82, 4. Six hundred gods, 100, 129; 96, 31b. sir = zaktu, 78 n. 1.d. Sukkal-mah, K. 3301 Obv. 12. d.Su-ut-ka-bar-kuq, K. 9310, 20; cf. CT. 25, 21, 10; TH.-D., URUK, 100 R. 10.

şîpu, seroll, 70, 2.

7, 23, unrestrained.

#### Š

šag-izi-im = unnīnu, 20, 4 below; 23, 19; 30, 23; 42, 5; 81 n. 1; Rm. 2 II 151, 14. šakkan, pestilence, 71, 8. iluShamash, prayer to, K. 3231, 4 ff.; 10, 28; 11, 1. 12. 17. 21. 23. 28; 17, 15; 25, 12; 30, 12; 34, 3; 47, 53; 48, 7; 49, 22, 26; 50, 15—17; 51, 27, 28; 52, 1, 7, 9, 17; 53, 35. 37. 39-45; 54, 13. 17. 21; 83, 14; 82, 2; 84, 29. maru iluŚamši, 98, 105. Shamash-shum-ukin, 83. šapsu, rebellious, 69, 21. šebida = hitu, sin, 41, 44; 43, 39. šéš, to weep, 79, 1; PBS. X Pl. XCVI 21. še-ša = še-DU, 79 n. 1.

še'u, to seek, išteni'e, 4, 1-4. mulSibzianna, 75, 13. šidru, recitation, 63, 27. śîmu, name, 101, 143, šisû, one third, 71 n.6. šu-bar-ag, to deliver, 19, 12. d. Šubula, 66 n. 2. šu-il-lá, 11, 40; 24, 15. mulŠulpae(d), 75, 13. šumdum, lip, 29, 11. Sumer, 56, 6. d. Świrda, Šenirda, 12, 11; K. 9310, 17. šur-ru(m)-šub = țe'u šurrubbû, 60, 36and n. 9. šutadunu, to fix, determine, 100, 140. d. Šutušagkuš, 99, 115.

#### T)

tallaktu, K. 3301 Rev. 12. tappû, companion, 83, 8; 84, 19. têlîtu, harlot, 56, 4. teslîtu, 2, 37; 16, 10; 24, 16. tîninu, prayer, 17 n. 8. Tintir(ki), 3, 14; 34, 9. tûpâtu, 48 n. 3.

tuššû, 49 n. 4. U 'ua u aj, 82 n. 1. ubulûtu, 25, 5. udgalluge, 56, 5. udšušru = šapūtu, 60, 36.uku-na, ugu-na = ālidu, alittu, 8, 32; 23, 23. ullama, 76, 20. ulul-ku-ku, 1, 3. šabû, bring in, raise, 71, 9; la eššebu, umun-mu šag-ibbani, title of a prayer, 39. 1. umun nirgal dimmerene ankia, 6, 1. umun šag-zu amaru gulagga, title of prayer, 66, 2. una = kadru, 13 n. 2. d. Urašā, 3, 17. Uri(ki)-ma, 6, 9; 10, 23; 11, 37; K. 5218, 12. ursag amaru surra kikala sudsud, title of liturgical passage, 65, 1. usukku, 29 n. 5. ušparu, 21 n. 4. d. Utu-găl-lu, K. 3031, 8. d.Zu-enna, 6, 7. zur derabbi, 3, 1 ff.; 16, 7; 79, 9;  $30, 12; 34, 3; 20, 4. z\bar{u}r = ikribu,$ Rm. 2 II 151 R. 1. zi-ih-bi-da, K. 3131 R. 11; cf. RA. 12, 83, 51.

# CORRIGENDA.

Plate VI Obv. 12 has not IM. Line 13, insert V before ši, ia-a-ši. At end li- V [ni]. Line 15. first sign is  $\rightarrow$  and after AN insert V.

Plate VII, line 14. at the end the text is vitrified and there is apparently an erasure. My collation has  $\check{s}u\text{-}ma$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$   $\Leftrightarrow$ 

Plate XI Rev. 8. first two signs are f. certainly not  $\hat{u}$ -ra. After  $k\hat{a}=b\hat{a}bu$ , read f for ma, i.e., abullu.

Plate XII, line 19 is omitted. Insert

K. 3507 has a fragmentary text on the Reverse, see Plate XXIX.

Plate XIII Obv. 10. read YY, for YY. Line 15. insert - after a.

Plate XV Obv. 18. after  $u\check{s}$  the sign is VIII. Line 21 has VIII. Line 21 has VIII. Which supplies at last the rendering of A-DAN in the Tammuz hymns. For 'u-i, v. SBP. 144, 33—36. 'u-i itlu, 'u-a itlu, Alas. O man! is the translation of this phrase, and the Sumerian is a guru $\check{s}$ , not a-ri, SBP. 300, 4—12; 304, 13—21; 306, 1—9; 312, 4—9. All previous suggestions were erroneous, Zimmern, Tammuzlieder, A-DAN = ela = melu, p. 211; totally erroneous is Witzel's defense of Zimmern's view, RA. 10, 174. Obv. 27 gives two renderings; a = u-i and ahulap. Rev. 17, read it-lam.

Plate XIX Rev. 9, 🛠 before a-ra-zu. Line 12. 💾 🛕 for ZI.

Plate XXII. K. 3264. 2. probably a-še-ir.

Page 1, line 3. gul not gul.

Page 2, line 37, read te-es-li-te, and note 11, his for this.

Page 3, line 20, read i-be; him for me.

Page 4, line 8, read ki-bi-šú.

Page 5, n. 3, read CT. 16, 36, 4,

Page 6, eršemma for ersemma.

Page 9, line 5, better  $d\acute{u}g$ - $d\acute{u}g$  for ka-ka, and translate, "ordering justice for the people," for "so that the people speak truthfully." dug-gi-na, "To establish orders," "to command justice," takes the direct personal object; § 205. Cf.  $d\acute{u}g$ -ga-na ba-an-gi, "His order was confirmed," YOS. IV 10, 8. Another compound is ka-gi-na "to close the mouth." "remain silent" =  $san\bar{a}k$  u sa  $p\hat{i}$ , and still another compound is ka-gi-na =  $p\hat{a}$   $k\hat{a}nu$ ," trustworthy speech." Cf. Thureau-Dangin, URUK. 4, 23, ili  $am\bar{e}li$  ka nu gi-na i-pul, with LSS. I 1. 44, 45, imitti  $am\bar{e}li$  pi-a-am la ki-am idebbub.

OECT. VI

Page 10, line 29, cf. Meek, BA. X 36, 2; line 31, cf. Meek, 36, 4.

Page 11, line 35, cf. Meek, 36, 8; line 37, read É-giš-šir-gál not É-zi-da; line 37, cf. Meek, 36, 10. For the introduction to RA. I 157, see page 101.

Page 12, n. 5, Strassmaier.

Page 16, n. 4, É-ğur-sag not Im-ğar-sag.

Page 17, line 9, ûr-ûr; line 14, si is a gloss on ZI; line 18, read \( \tilde{q}i\)-li.

Page 18, line 14, read, šu-ma ul na-bi.

Page 20, Rev. 9, "mother of him of the vast abode"; Sm. 306, 4, read šag-izi-im, and see p. 81 n. 1.

Page 21, n. 1, read BA. X.

Page 23, line 19, \*\*sag-izi-im; K. 4926, 7, nu-un-ma-[al].

Page 25, line 15, kibit for DI.

Page 29, note 1, strike out, "There is no trace of partsinging in this prayer."

Page 30, line 12, read nig-gi for nig-zid.

Page 33, Rev. 1, ár.

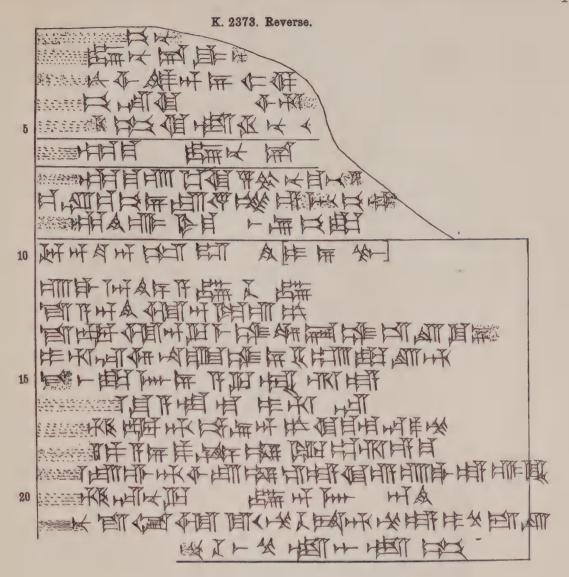
Page 34, line 8, see correction to p. 20, Rev. 9.

Page 36, line 9, read šà for gín, and strike first part of note 2. See p. 79 n. 1.

Page 57, line 25, nam-may-zú; and below, read IV R. 29, No. 1.

Page 80, line 21, i-be.

Page 82, line 4, Ebarra.

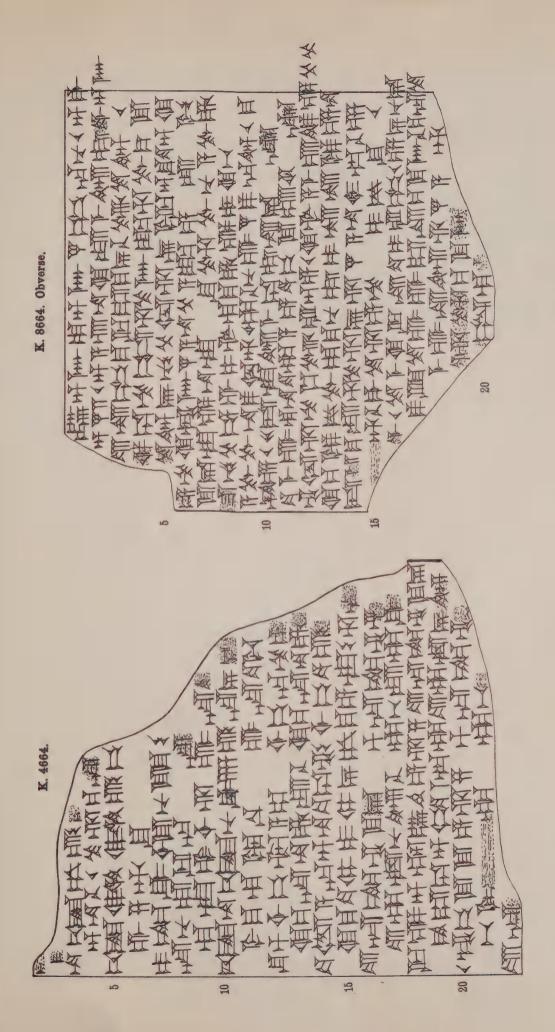


展. 5016.

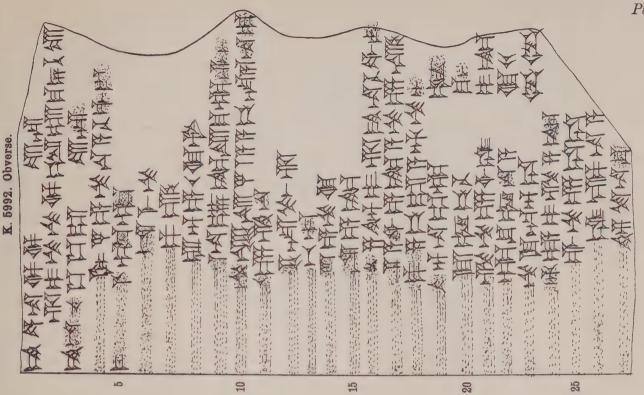
R. 5016.

R. 5016.





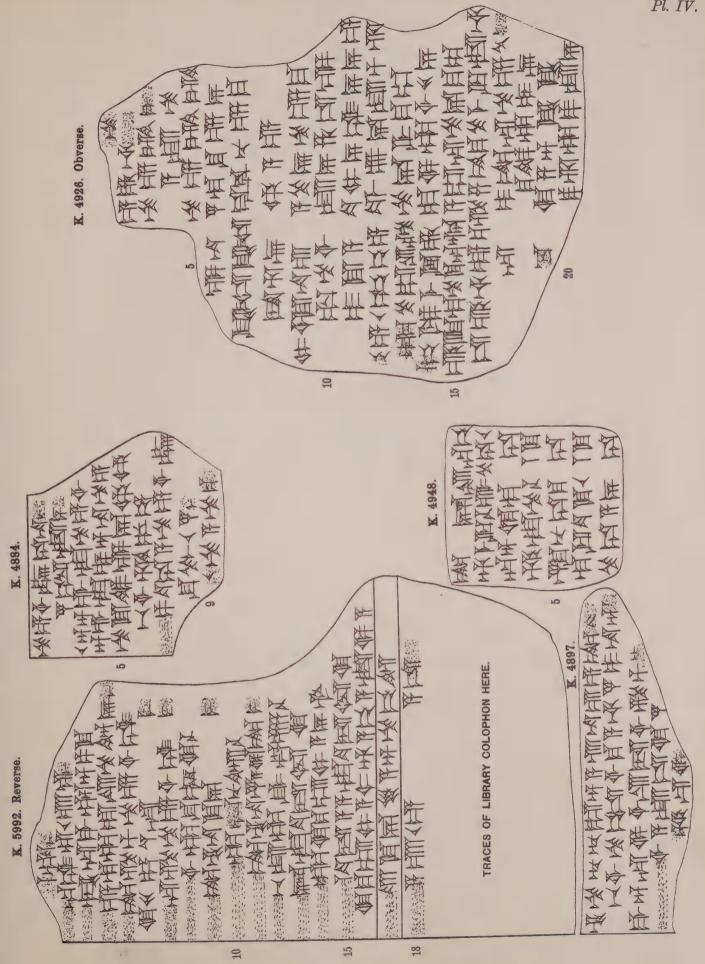




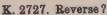
THE THE PETT OF THE PETT OF AND THE PETT OF AN

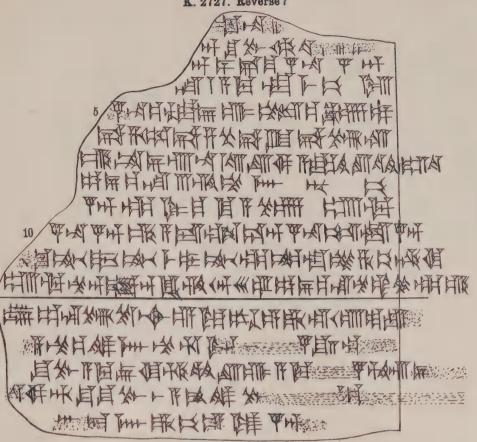
K. 8664. Reverse.





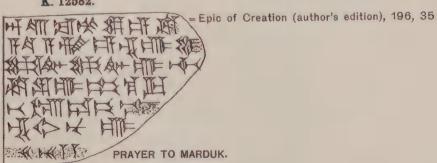




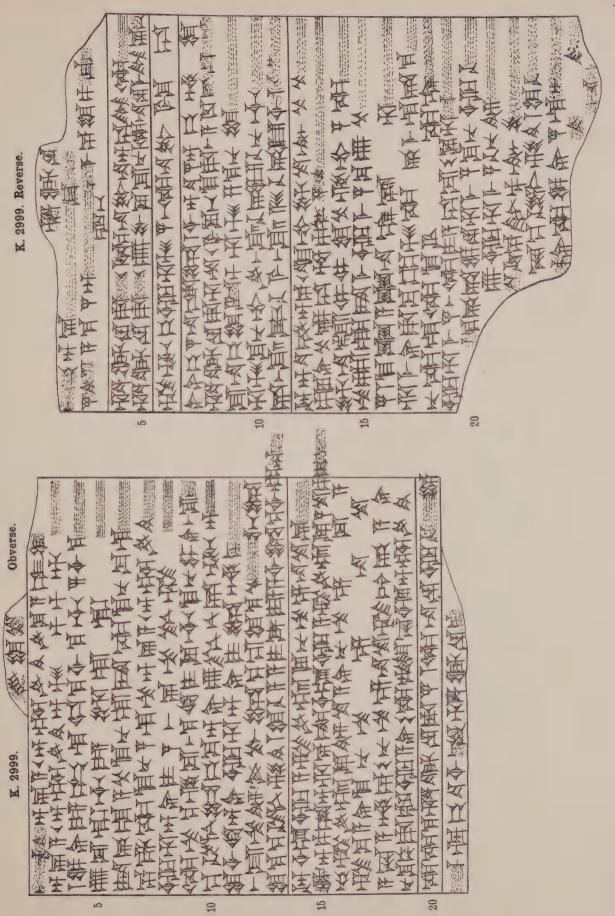


FRAGMENT OF A RITUAL.

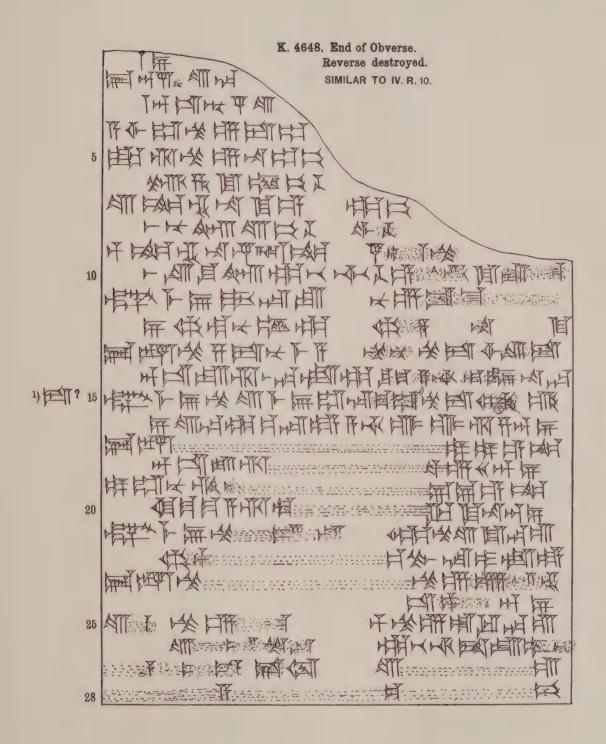
#### K. 12582.



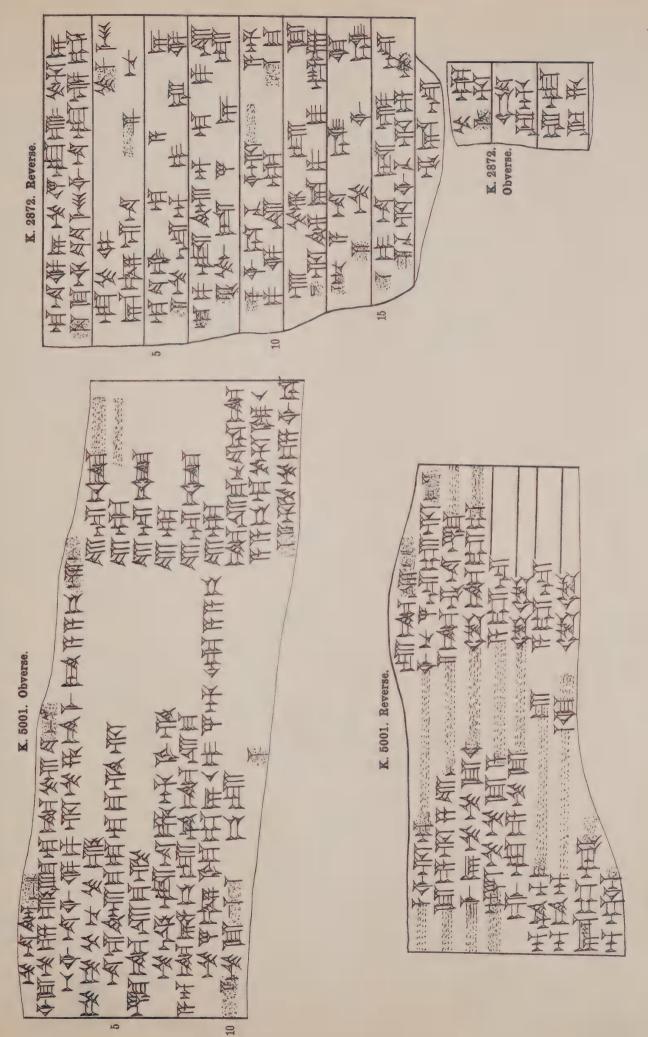




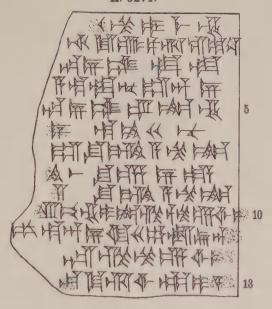






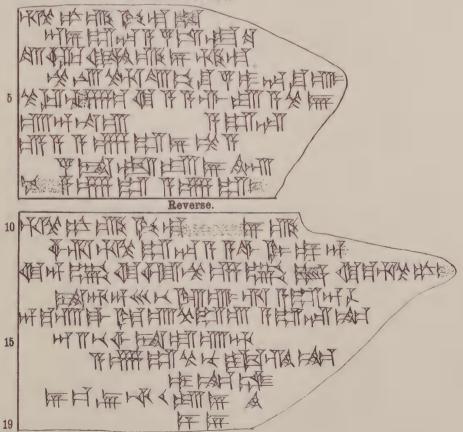




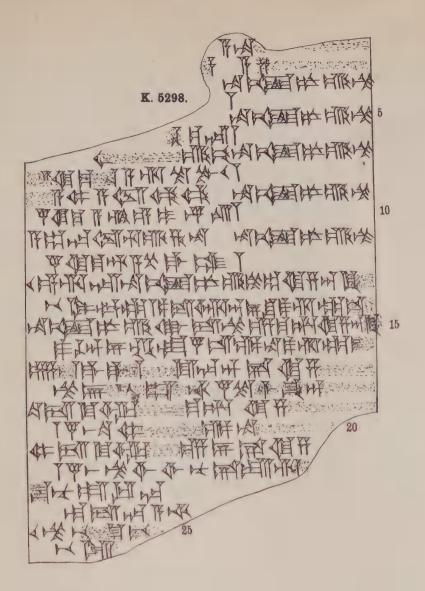




K. 5218. Obverse.







BW. 306.

BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW. 306.
BW.



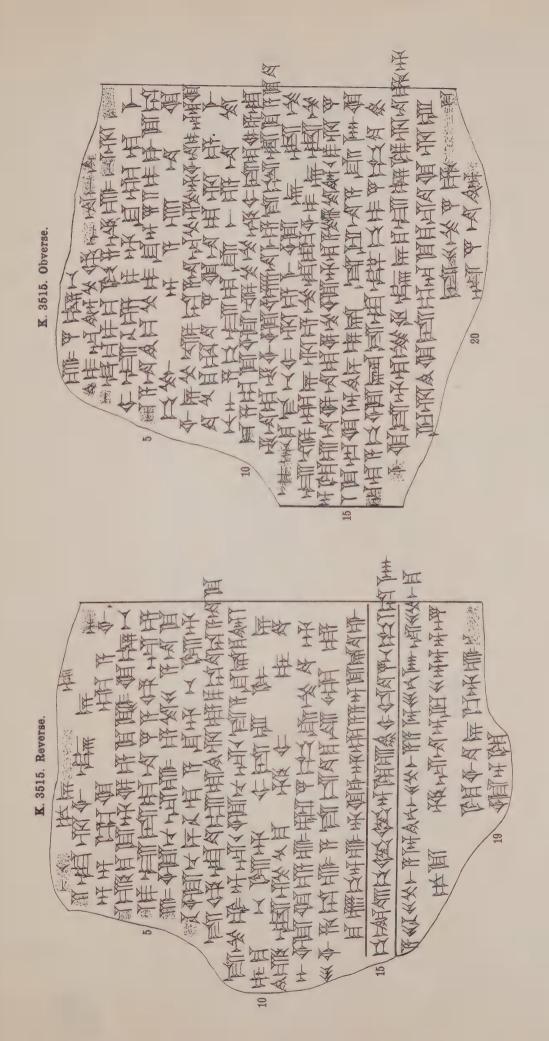
20 平村 时

K. 1290. Reverse.

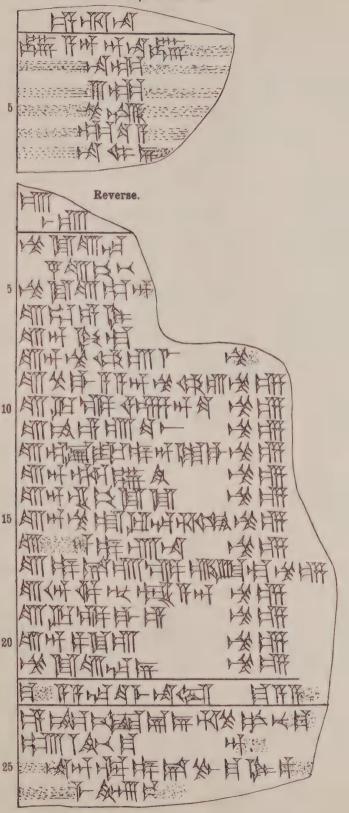




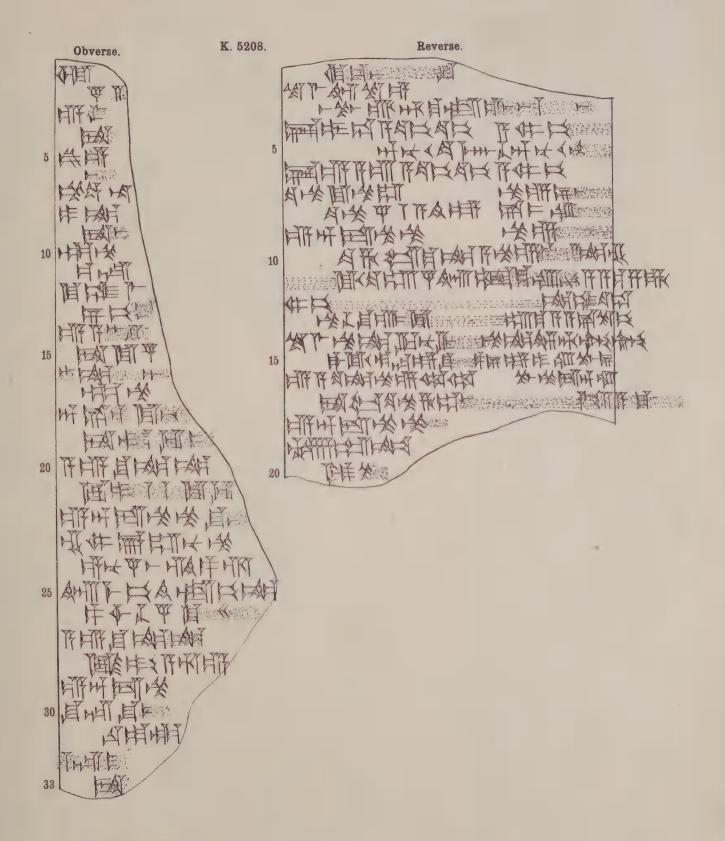




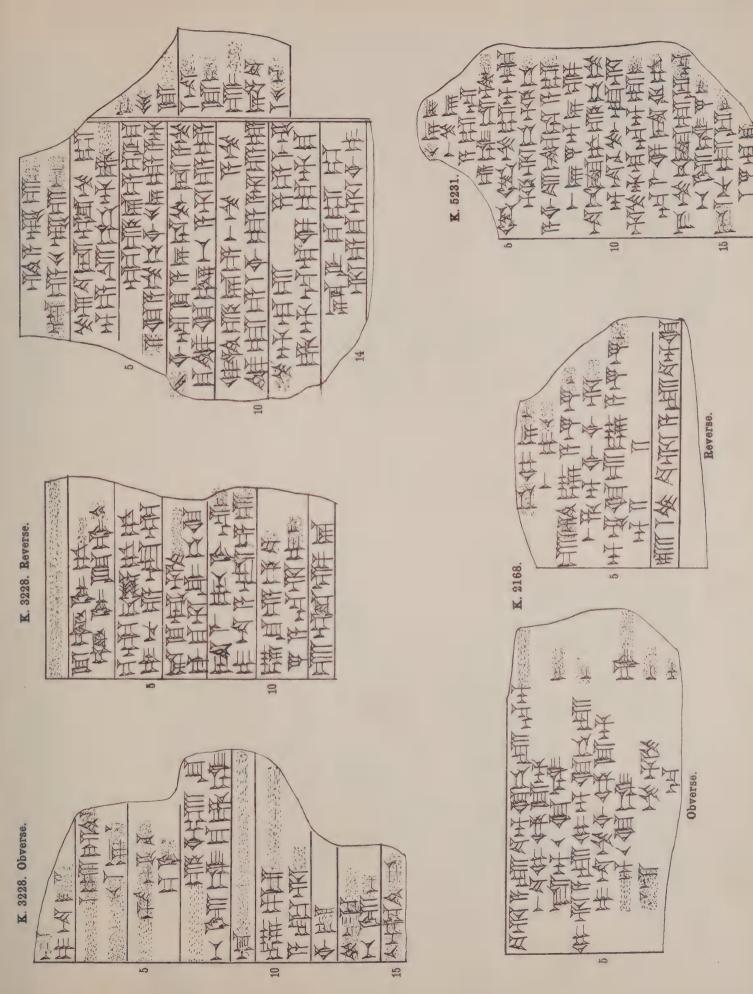




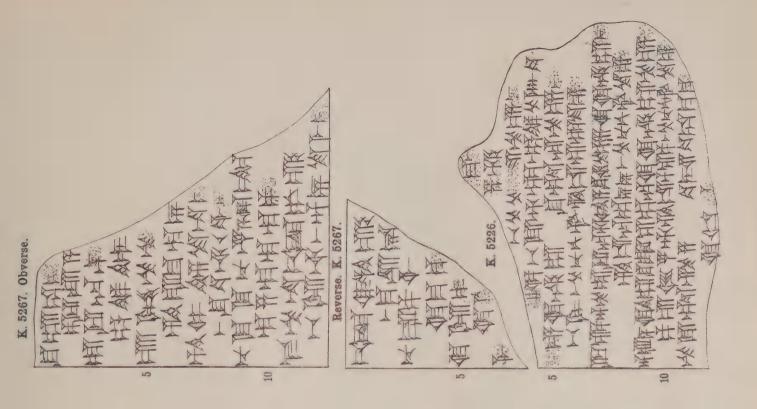


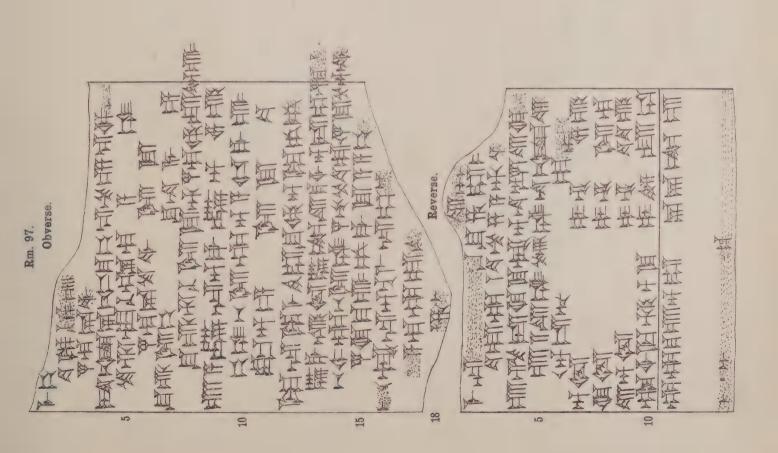




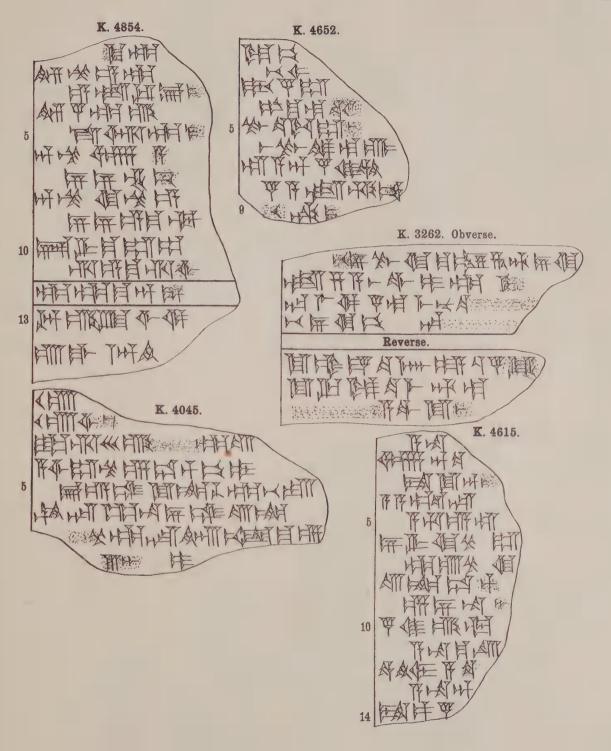














(南西)

Q)
202
Seed
(0)
Ø
24
60
CJ
0
4
bd

四四		THE PARTY OF THE P	四世	- 多生	五五世	ををなっています。	一一一	
	تم		10	70		02		
						》	II III TI	×
		<b>X</b>			西島	四十	X X	
	/	寧			10000000000000000000000000000000000000	<b>美国工</b>	~平置世	主
		10000000000000000000000000000000000000		多出版	一型 ·	是 文學 世 文學 世 大學	正式在解	
	verse.	14.6	世 不	三 年 5	五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五	(A)	一点 [	五
	23. Ob		五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五	五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五五	阿里島	是江南	五类型 金属	F
	K. 4623. Obverse.	平性	至少是	になった	東亞學	公里	<b>而</b> 一 一 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二 二	P. C.
		PSEPTE	大学是	20年	温泉県	温を開	正带开五	
/	至江	TO SE		がはかり	大百年 下五古	四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四十二四	T P T	田
Lit	及	11000000000000000000000000000000000000	河 四 元 四 元 四 元 四 元 四 元 四 元 四 元 四 元 四 元 四	拉大樓	登録を	至	罗丁曾军	<b>一</b>
此因	西华国	是 是 是 是 是 是 是 是 是 是 是 是 是 是	五岩岩	拉女性	西哥里	光区是	五五大	1
2	1000	开一带	中一河	还性		型生	A W	
		w	10	12		20	255	

题了关照打了好好的时候的 年上的人的人的人的人的人的人 **及证外国等并成果治国金红了。图下给一块多时过** 不然 法 在 在 少年 四 国 年 场 3 四 国 国 Collation of K. 1296 - IV. R. 21\* No. 2. 当台台的降水宫内包含物面倒过强强自由 **南省的社会所得过**国限时期 好 起 受 五女年 女門以上天百年 金段一日日 中門衛出海衛衛衛 本語等等等 茶 TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT 安 是一个的多品多的 個水面屬下以路 予本出無多短四川 当时的人员人员人的 日孫下承路令一 掛片魚出機 五百五五五 ine 1. F.

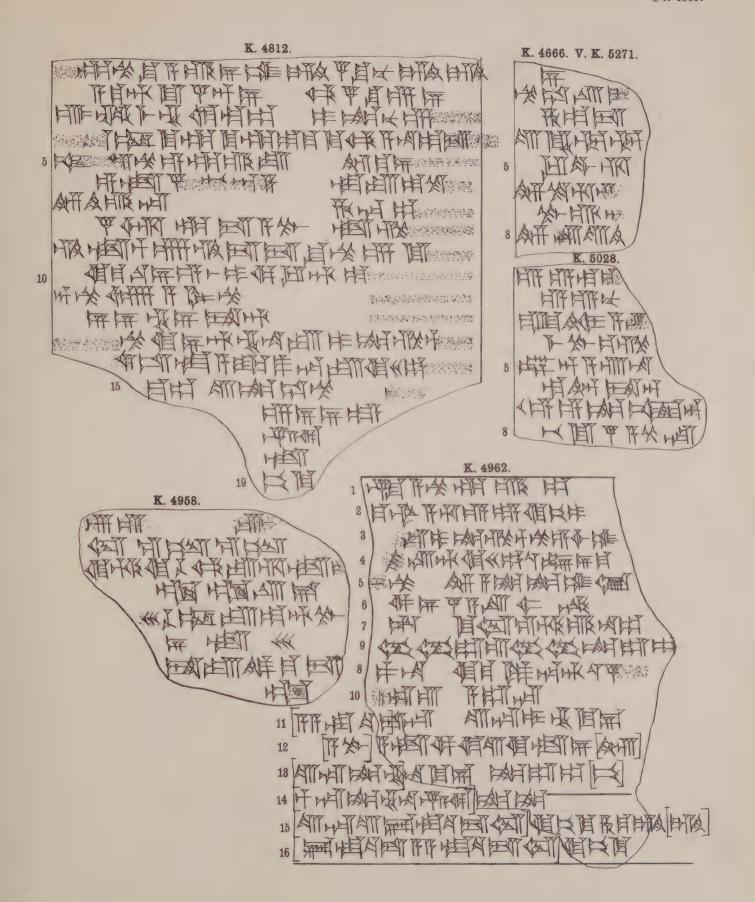
14. Last sign №

şa-lal

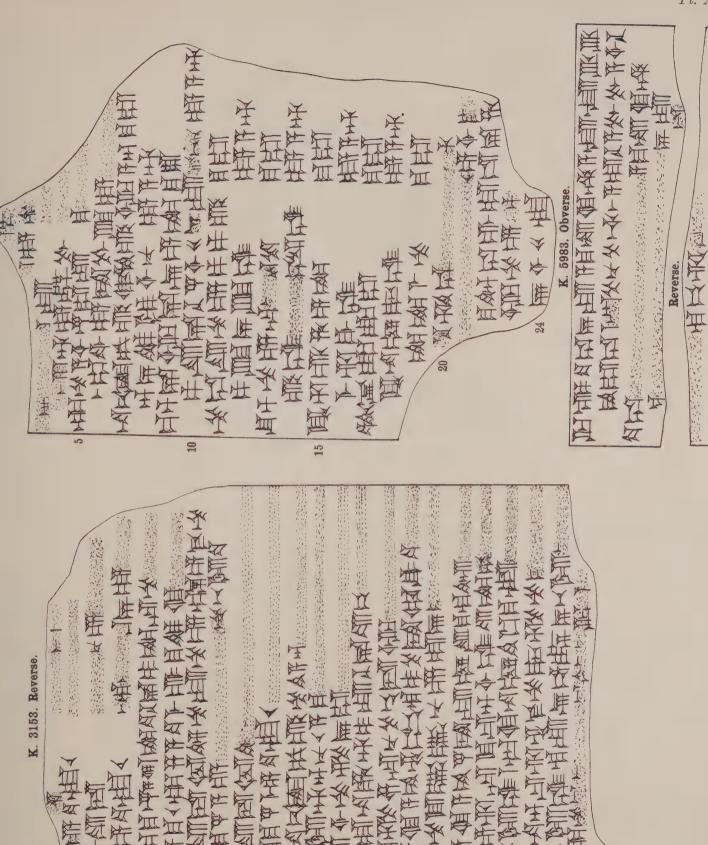
mu-ša-as-lil

西河





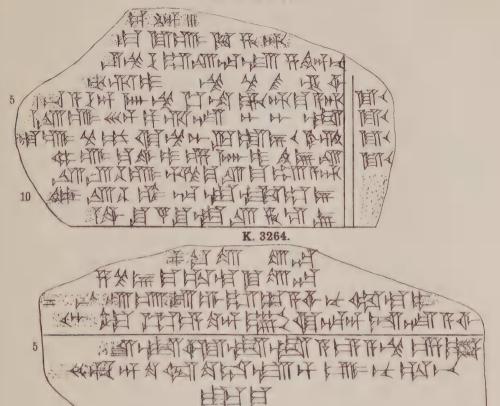




予解

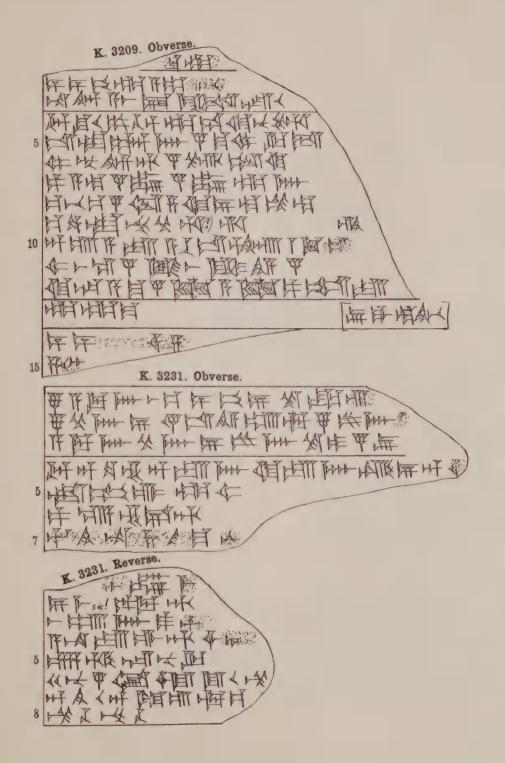


K. 3307. End of Obverse.

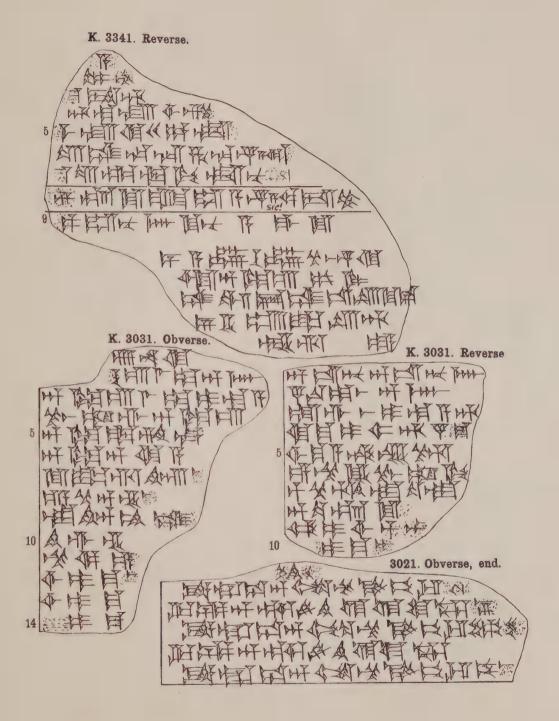


| KAR. 35, 15. | RA. 7, 25, 10-11. | RA. 7,

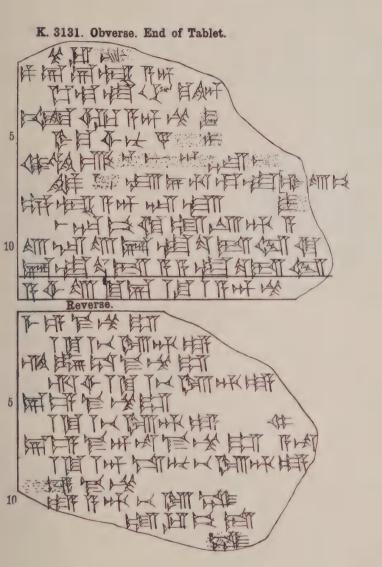


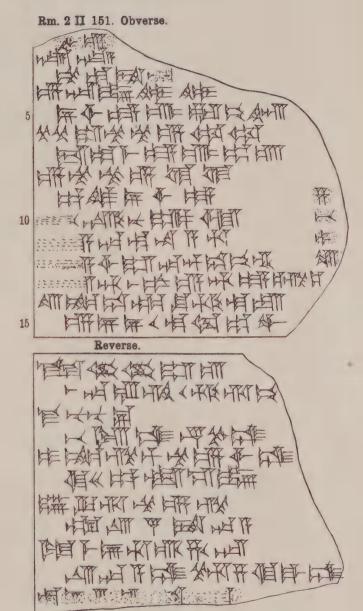




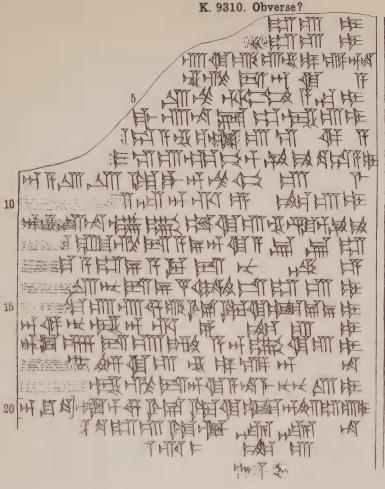


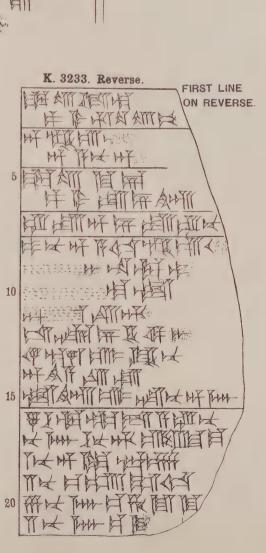










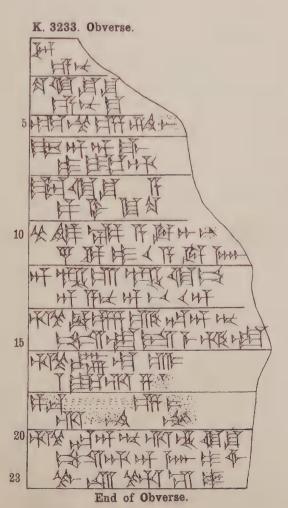


M

海門學

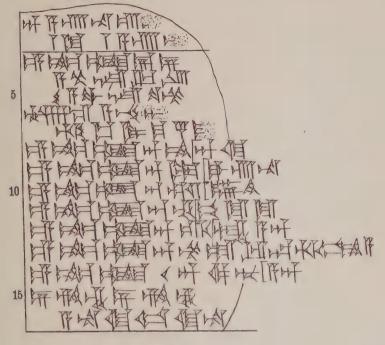
田如川水

国出址上游

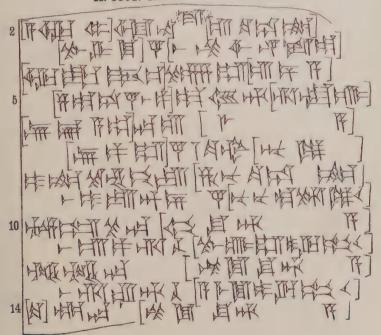


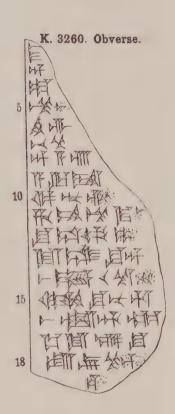


K. 3301. Obverse.

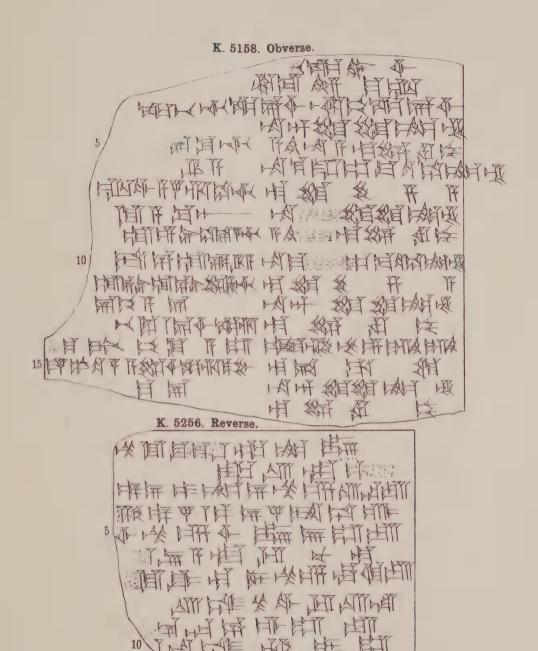


## K. 3301. Reverse.

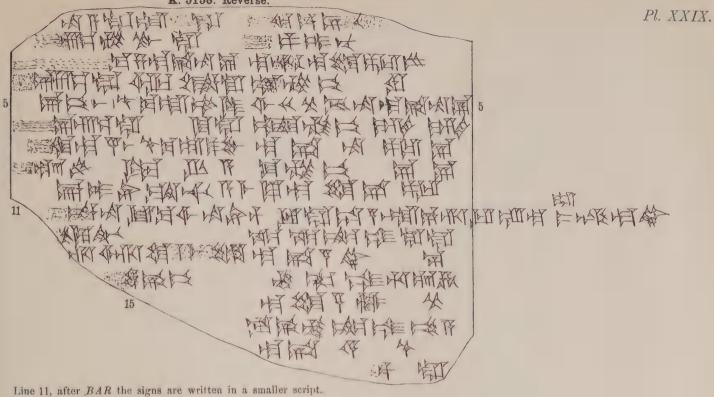




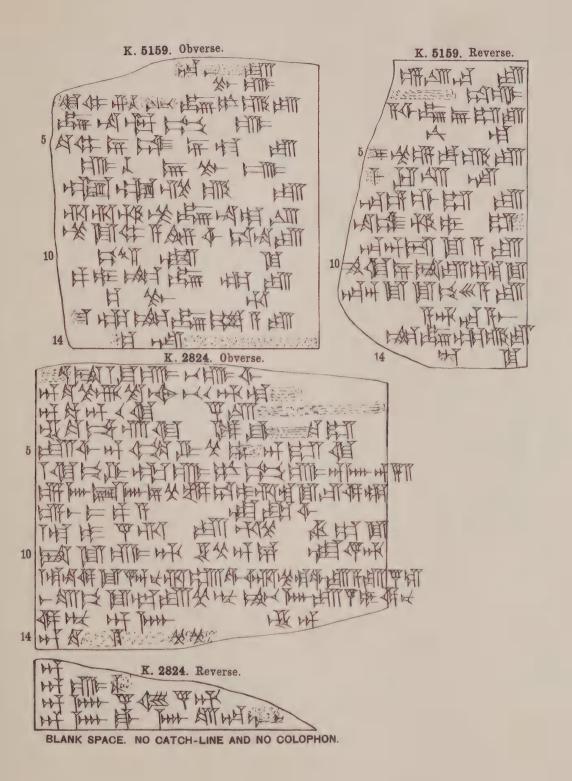














Kish, 1927-71.

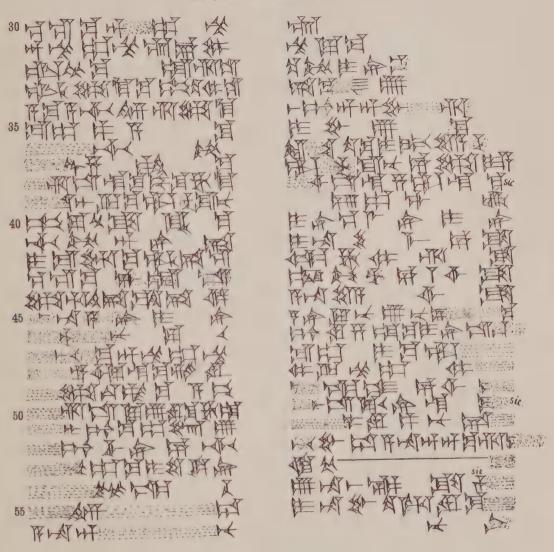
Epic of Creation. Tablet I.

Obverse.

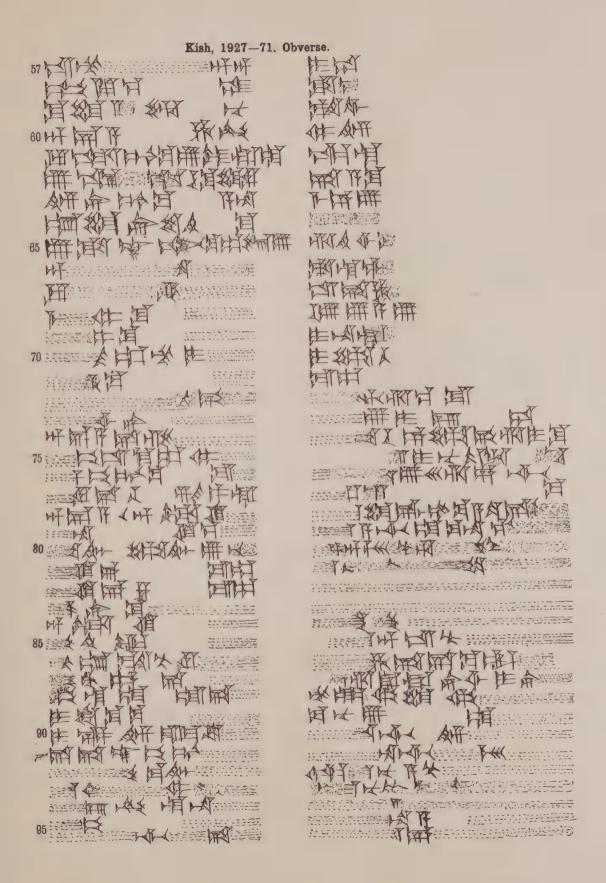
阿平阿阿阿阿



Kish, 1927-71. Obverse.

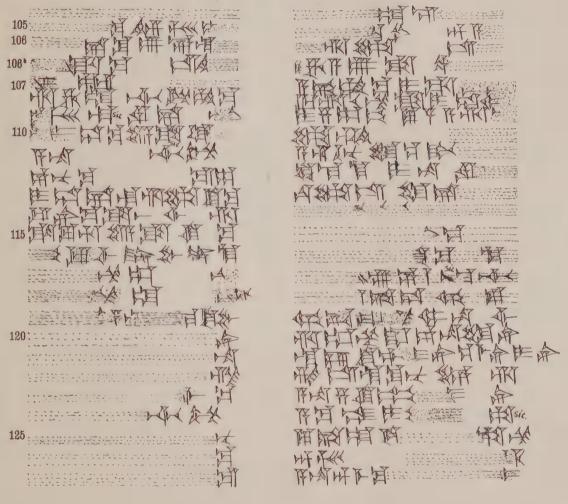








Kish, 1927-71. Reverse.





## Kish, 1927-71. Reverse.

130	本国教 有 <b>国</b> 教
185	
140 常用数 1日	<b>海峡下</b>
对广门。	双
2000年145年14年14年145年145年145年145年145年145年145年1	国口道上 海河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河河
性 (本) (本) (本) (本) (本) (本) (本) (本)	任 <del>                                     </del>
150 国际场	
等	
155	
157 日 日	

## BROKEN AWAY.

161, The Street Country of the Country of the Wall Street Country of the Country

BLANK SPACE.



DA

13(1)

一

四到

祖科到用 3 医以日件 具有各個人 阻無多 2月於阿里斯 1 要學科的社會性性性性性 出籍一次的一次四月五十五日日本教育 官無此對此同 崖 | | | | | 11 题相似解目 国 4 KY **教母田田口园山山** 经国际国际社会 12 计闪纽长行 HT HT 四本 第一人称 区共农 图上 生 五世 18叶红黑月外四 HY HY **坐** 图尔 当 14世四月秋-年月 HT HT 羅承 肉上、松木上川、水源上目片作用的 12個個人目目 日本、出租票 節 闰 **《不耳四 ] [3] 《不** [4] 经则正位 50种似个世间随间就是"取战性"的战性 年於一屆自日吐蓋自服自服 11. 日北國北國北國北國北國北國 **叶**国际四世《四年 数国 82 林 作 甩 目 目 医多数 叶 四 基 **杜北厥 F (井) [1] [1]** 28 医国国体月 库件割以供 因發展團件件件 28 小孙 而其無 增 以下图 一個用其人的性質 **吐食物额口以此时** 国地址则图像国性遗 周周级上对外公司 在型一年以課個教 811周周一岁月时时时 上时时和如何 82 阿纳阿州南西州 上的吐出地倒翻了时时一个 此法礼则对俱快上首件库 85 压划此区别区区国际区 年州城州区区域南江 你不懂一个因多一 医阿里利其阿里 国内尽多国国洲叶八四种庄 40年为国初组任6周岁上国 阻倒当期命国事的

42 叶区级叶角

Kish, 1926-376. **厂**中国 中国 电 中国 學問目相相於位然 出过四级英国一 祖古阿田国即即即 设沙州处理区华区处区共 汇用四间四一周多 四个田口作品

Fragment now joined to bottom of 373+374.

48" - \$ 117 - 48

国人田田田



以大学其一一株生中大 **红 这种人性,大大大型的企业** 

國地世會與 会社》

84

r K 数

A MAN A MAN

125 时间 各人

Kish, 1926-373+374. Reverse.

Tablet III.

Kish, 1926-375. 3年因型 与区里 的報子不可以無过阿阿阿爾 心间阿阿沙 业 股即阿拉格州教育的河南 發現 偏 教 〉 业 弘 氏 区 居 区 区 国 区 区 区 区 國際 级 张 巨团 平区通外 多过三个多位各个一种的一种 平月 庄园 sic新住人可谓 教的教育的教育的教育的教育 四洋 级岁周相概级 80图如增一性性库利加种、闰户腹岭 问题题 教知自独自为其时上世 国国际 用件圖 因外繼視上國風撫學月測即年增企 個月到你 以外国际中国中国出土国民 以阻倒在事外供登上的 原国国际各种政策区域的 加作剧型国制 业独自国业自由和国 沙瓦叶科口耳口风 因一个小园都因别其此时后即 四四四一多多多 以上一个四个时间时间到外 相加八十 了其下的国际的国际代码 12 处时还过度 图》分 100 国际外国制度国际组织 月月1月1年12 此时短期超過間间所來。自 財優勢一个出人為其中國人所 里外選一条美国野人工国 此此的日本国际独型户 109 阻阱月型州村全国战战时 HINDER ME CONCERNISHED FOR AND THE SECOND S 繼州首城郡中國地 THE STATE OF THE S 年を題回は誰か選る人 開州及叶開南經濟 祖祖淵路库作口是 **从**国**从** 回戶 職 是 短额 时 图 数 110 屆無日本日內叶片之耳 阻無 《網》目》目 图 **以自知净。其其其事** 库 與自 **《西湖外间》**[1] 到一致川田 经制度 **以四级的原国阻**籍為了於了新自止於 湿型豆豆不可不 区 当四条和纽 张《紫湖阳子成日经》《紫河湖》 统 [四] [11] 多年子母 **从日本日本工作和** 4 生形 143 区图 JU & FE 風冊八萬、母〈個、冬 120 多口小们 计多数 自作 因 田田 子科 例以外的發展,學性便用問題學性原因於一學 国一世世。通常国知时自己进兴官人是 職者以及國 上型目件 1998年36年36级14月

IMPRIMERIE HOLZHAUSEN IMPRIMÉ EN AUTRICHE VIENNE (AUTRICHE)









f PJ 3785 L3 Langdon, Stephen Herbert, 1876-1937.

... Babylonian penitential psalms to which are added fragments of the epic of creation from Kish in the Weld collection of the Ashmolean museum, excavated by the Oxford-Field museum expedition, by S. Langdon, M. A. Paris, P. Geuthner, 1927.

xvi, 106 p. xxxvii pl. 31½ cm. (Oxford editions of cuneiform texts, ed. under the direction of S. Langdon ... vol. vi)

1. Hymns, Sumerian, 2. Sumerian language—Texts. 1. Enuma elish. 11. Title.

A 33-1202

Chicago. Univ. Libr. for Library of Congress

PJ3711.09 vol. 6 CCSC/ej

